The Korean Intictive

That brings me to what I consider to be three of the most important reasons for chuch proth in Knee - three factors of quorth for American Presbytenians and their congregations to consider very perims by.

1

De the first I call, the Kinean institute. More accurately, it was the activition of Korean laymon and laymon in the whole mission of the church - first in everything, and then in permut involvement in wenthing Chint calls his church to do. And it was begins by the Kneaus themselves, not the friem missinaires. A Korein layma, the Sawy-Yorn Sun was conveted in Marchana by a Sattish Predigterian missioning - and formed a little Christian community in his how on lage a whole year before the first Partestant foreign missinaire, assured had been able to ever the first Partestant foreign missionaire, assured had been able to ever the first to gen up a new mission fuld, and a cley pum, Underword, and I Methodist. Appenzilles. As one mission permulaid in adjunction year go, "The Korean Christians have always been one step ahead of the bring man.

missionen. Now what makes this Know have been unvolvent in active leidership of the church so significant is - "It with all its members active in growning, supporting the church, as they asked what they not to be doing - they turned them churches into evangelistic societies - and the Preshytenia Church into a bearean mission - both a mission not just for Knee, but In the whole would. And it worked. You may not realize I, how well it is working. I saw an article recently in an American proper. The headline capit my are. "Lothe ant! The Koreans are coming." I dought how that. I can put the point of a drefitomanic for pass on the top of my desh in Burieton, and dreav a circle 70 miles in

districter armed Princetin - and within that circle I can find Too Kneam - American shyriches.

KOREA. Missions, 1885 (Boby note)

1 1 1 - Church In the set of a sequence. I hav at late in the internet in the But at least I ded grow in K , one of best in per a partie a inderer chand. het we wave der juit. It I wan by a the det. An indigenous chick a set is self-supplied self-pressing and add- property ? They be at the former the man period ild. In here then no go marine praiter has about another expressed as their and the deligned in the miss field and dade that can stand on the own fact, in lower tool to the ispon string of the page marine in the county, a chick that will brief to deler with a star for some time; a chick governed by its on which leaders, wit always mining to the preparation in the its process and most injust of all, a child that will calch of the image a world all stands Xt., and accept its responsibility in passing a. the message of electron, becoming a point in the mission colospil, interd of a direct a it. An account of the a to interest the adjust at any of the march , so that the What a pay have an appendit it when the did come the get and the the the the The pair receptor the implance of that had a a

been where the overspliced sive by its mile that the

more and here to use the setue to availe the setue to availed men in finil it. I'm per to Chine - I don't care how well I been the language, I is never be as effective a winess on the many with thing to the Chine of the item people of the Chine the selves industrial of the Chine of the item people of the Chine the selves industrial of the Chine of the item people of the requirements is done and do is me that realizes this, and accords the requirements is a chine that realizes this, and accords the requirements of the selve of the selves the second of the people of the second of the second of the work is the people of the second of the second of the work is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second is a people of the second of the second of the second is a people of the second of

> As a id, any month in the churches on the moson paid the had no be the. Said the model of it of a At i Church the church of the mission like the his an depart. Int grow, a membre in the chirached in the trying of the Mission.

> We know that many. The difficult is in converting it. It's very to talk about indepense muttade of mission work; it's another this to get talk about indepense muttade of mission work; it's another this to get talk about indepense muttade of mission work; it's another

he would be used to prove with them in his field. You are, it's so much save not to ensist on any -support and you have a mission of the comparing good more a you have a more much small ensure wins a few faithful but attend then you the would a portune could them, and the most natural then you the would a portune could be then, and the most natural then you the would a portune could be then below them. So he day no and cound be sent a many had to be about the port the sent a summer and the most natural them a chick in the to the sent and there is a the start to put the sent to be and independent to be about the port them there. I have a start to put the sent to put the sent independent to be about the put them to the sent independent to be about the put the sent to the sent independent to be about the put the send only is: what is any support on the beginning. And the send only is: attend to be about the beginning. And the send only is: attend to be about the beginning. And the send only is:

Trend 1 W.N. Blin - Letter.

deadapung a polynum dach : The Minine Star -

1. Touris terroray mulation

2 The Rick central in every guil of the work.

3. Torry behavior a territory devenue alor-

4. They gung weller it im chosen leaders.

5. all chapels and pastors say sted by the native chick.

STATISTICS.

at the South Gate Chapel, at Cha Kol. at Mo Hwa Kwan, at Aogi, in Pyeng Yang: at Methodist Mission, in Gensan; at Methodist Mission. Other places of Sabbath worship: near Scoul : Tjantari, in Kiung Ki Do; Kangwha, One other place (name not learned), An San majistracy, Monsong in Han Yang, Haijnwan in Souwan, in Chulla Do: Kun Chang, Chun Ju. near Fusan: Choliang. in Hoang Hai Do: Sin An Po in Chai Ryeng, Tai Tong Sun Mi } of Anak in Chai Ryeng in Pyeng An Do: Syon An, Han Chen. Kou Syeng in Sai Chang Keri, Sak Chou, Yai Chou, Eni Chu, Syoun An city, Cha Chak in Syonn An,

Thus it appears that organized and systematic, not merely desultory, propagation of the Gospel is being carried ou in all but two of the eight provinces of Korea.

Tyeng Ju.

Sa Chon in Syoun An,

528 baptized members are reported as the existing number of communicants who have made open profession of their faith and are still connected with the churches. Beside these, 44 in all have died in the faith, 26 or more have been disciplined, and "a number" have withdrawn "under charges." Of the church members at present upon the rolls about two-thirds are males and one-third females. 567 also, called varionsly "catechumens," "probatiouers," or "inquirers," are reported as having given hopeful evidence of conversion and of a desire for baptism, of whom one-fifth

STATISTICS

52 I

Vol. 2. 1895 (October)

The KOREAN REPOSITORY (Secol)

44 - 1 1

OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN KOREA:

A paper read before the Decennial Conference of Christin Missions in Korea, Oct ber 10th, 1895.

PROFESTANT missions have dwelt ten years in Korea. Is the plant of vigorons growth or a weakling? The committee of the day have asked me to gather some statistics bearing upon this question, and berewith 1 present a resumé of what I have learned.

1 am enabled to cumnerate to you the results attained by Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian workers in connection with 42 congregations who worship Go:l by meeting each Sabhath for the study of His Word. In 19 or more of these stated preaching is observed, in the remainder the exercises are of a simpler character. 4 are churches formally organized under the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 8 are recognized branches of the one organized Presbyterian church in Korea. As regards location and missionary supervision these may be tabulated as follows:—

Organized Churches () ethodist Episcopal): in Seoul: Chong Dong Church-organized 1888, Baldwin Chapel at East Gate — organized 1892, Sang Dong Church — organized 1893, iu Cheumlpo: Chemulpo Church — organized 1893. Branches of the Presbyterian Church : in Seonl: Chong Dong Church-organized 1887, Kong Dong Kol Church - set apart 1893* Yun Mot Kol Church—set apart 1895, Yak Yun Church-set apart 1894, in Pyeng Yang: East Gate Church-set apart 1893, in Fusan: Fusan Church-set apart 1893, in Geusan: Gensan Church-set apart 1893, in Chang Yun (Hoang Hai Do): Sorai Church - set apart 1894, Places where Sabbath preaching is regularly held z in Scoul: at Chong No, at the Chyci Cheung Ouch,

383

STATISTICS.

only are women. In all 9 Sabbath-schools are reported, enrolling 445 person.

Thus far we have dealt chiefly with bare figures and facts, and facts and figures may mean very little or very much according as they are interpreted. Let us turn now to other figures by which we may throw some side lights upon them. These eleven hundred Christian professors whom ten years have gathered around us, what is the vigor of their profession, what is the warmth of their faith, what is the measure of their consecration? Let the figures help us to determine.

202 communicants have been received during the past year, or some 61 % of the previous membership, a healthy increase many home churches might envy.

Exactly 50 baptized infants are reported, and the number of families enrolled entire upon church records is 55. Such statements mean that Christianity is converting the Korean home, the stronghold of the nations.

6 churches are ministered to by native pastors, all unlicensed and unordained, and all supervised by foreign missionaries. 2 congregations employ each a home missionary, contributing in one case all, in the other case part of his maintenance, that he may carry the light to the regions beyond. But many individual believers are known to be engaged in this labor of love wholly at their own churges.

Not the feeblest test of a Christian's sincerity, as we all know, concerns his zeal in support of the means of grace. Enquiring here, we find that the Chong Dong Church of the Methodist Mission, numbering 51 communicants and 74 probationers, has contributed during the past year some \$201 toward the crection of a new honse of worship and some \$10 for general benevolence: that the Baldwin Chapel raised \$15 from 18 communicants and 27 probationers for current expenses: that the Chong Dong Presbyterian Church of 156 members "is now building a place of worship for itself entirely with native funds," the full cost thus far, more that \$400, being paid by members, except \$ 35 by other Koreans, while church members have themselves performed most of the manual labor of erecting the structure, giving almost as much in labor as in money, and at the same time raising \$ 82 for current expenses and general benevolence: that the Kon Doug Kol Church of 43 members and 14 inquirers has raised \$25 or more for missionary work : that Chemulpo Church of

46 communicants and 61 probationers "owns its woman's church building," costing \$44 of which three-fourths was paid by members. It owns also a parsonage, "purchased with money raised by the Korean Church," and withal raised last year \$65 for current expenses: that Sorai Church of Chang Yun, numbering 26 members and a large but indefinite number of catechumens, last year built entirely its place of worship at a cost of more than \$160 beside much labor: that the 20 members and 82 catechumens of Sin An Po congregation support their pastor or "native teacher," and have contributed \$12 toward a building fund: that the East Gate Church of Pyeng Yang have paid \$26.49 for current expenses, \$10.12 for missionary work, and \$1.82 for other benevolence: that the 7 members and 4 catechumens of Kon Syeng cougregation have raised \$22, or half the cost of their church building and paid all current expenses: that the Sa Chou people of Syoun An, counting 12 members and 31 catechnniens, own their own church, for which they paid \$24, and have raised \$8.93 for current expenses: in other words, that Korean believers have averaged more than \$1 apiece in gifts to the Lord's work. Are these rice Christians?

As we look back upon these summaries, what cause have we not to thank God for that which they indicate? Did any other mission field ever record such results at its decennial term? And yet these estimates are conservatively drawn. They fall short of the truth rather than exceed it, and the writer knows personally that in quite a number of cases figures have been cut down lest some should turn out not to be sincere inquirers. What presbytery or conference in Christian lands can show such a ratio of annual increase, or such a proportion of gifts to personal means? A church of such promises, may we not expect that her next ten years will bring forth that by which the Lord shall indeed astonish the nations?

C. C. Vinton. M. D.

KOREA MISSION FLELD (Seml) November, 1929

A Study in Statistics

R. C. COEN

I T HAS BEEN SAID that figures do not lie, but that some people who use them do. However true that statement may be I am convinced that a study of statistics is of great value. Though the figures may be, and usually are, far from accurate (and none are more conscious of their defects than those who collect 'and tabulate them), they do in a general way indicate past accomplishment, present conditions, and future trends. Perhaps they are our best guides, and the man who disregards them works in the dark, or to change the figure, sails the sea without chart or compass.

There are so many ways in which statistics may be studied that it is desirable that one should declare both his method of study and its objective at the very start. I feel that to study the figures of any given year is of far less value than to make a study of comparative statistics. Furthermore, in a comparative study the value is in direct proportion to the number of years compared. I have therefore chosen to make the present study on the basis of ten years, with five year intervals. That is, we shall study the statistics for 1918, 1923, and 1928. There are two reasons for the selection of these particular years. First they cover the last ten years period for which we have figures, as the 1929 statistics are not yet in print; and second, they cover the ten years since the war, and more especially with regard to Korea, since the Independence Movement, both of which introduced an entirely new set of conditions in which to do our work. Whatever has happened in that ten years, whatever trends are observable now and whatever is predictible of he future, is of great importance to all of us.

It is the object of the present study to discover some of these things as they relate to the missionary enterprise as a whole, and to the particular mission bodies in this Federal Council. Such being my method and purpose I have used as the basis for this study the statistics of the Federal Council as printed in the 1918, 1923, and 1928 Minutes, supplementing them only slightly from other sources. The outline of the presentation of this study comes directly from the Federal Council statistics; first, the Korean Church, in its organization, membership and contributions; second, the schools; third, the hospitals; fourth, the literature; fifth, the working force, both foreign and native; and sixth, some economic observations.

I. The Korean Church from 1918 to 1928

The number of church groups has increased 560 in ten years; 440 of this increase was in the five years from 1918 to 1923, and only 120 in the following five years to 1928. Thus our very first figures show us a trend that will be seen to run right through all our other figures, viz: that 1923 is a peak toward which we moved in the first five years of the decade, and from which we have receded in the last five years, sometimes in an actual loss, oftener in a slowing up of increases which is slowly approaching a time when it will record a loss unless it is stopped. In church buildings the increase in ten years has been 520, there being 110 churches build in the first five years and 410 in the second, but showing no net increase from 1927 to 1928. The total for church groups now is 3,504, and for church buildings 3,219. It is apparent that our groups are nearly all supplied with meeting houses, and that we may not expect any great increases in church buildings until new groups are established, or unless poor buildings are replaced by better ones.

The total number of communicants now (1928) stands at 106,957, an increase of 22,000 in ten years; 13,000 of this increase came from 1918 to 1923, and 9,000 in the fol-

lowing five years. When we come to catechumens, who indicate rather the number coming into the churches from outside than the advance in standing of those who are already adherents, there is cause for serious concern. From 1918 to 1923 there was an increase of 6,600, but from 1923 to 1928 there was a drop of 1,200, thus showing only a net increase of 5,400 in a decade. The reason for this loss is revealed when we turn to the figures for 'Other Adherents'. These represent largely the new converts to the Christian faith. Here we note an increase of 22,000 between 1918 and 1923, but a loss in ten years of 14,000. Unless people keep coming in large numbers at the bottom as new believers, there can be no large increase in catechumens or baptized members. Total membership (our final test of growth) is no more encouraging. The figure now is 241,502, showing a gain of 57,000 in the first 5 years, but a loss of 24,000 during the second five years, leaving a net gain of 32,000 in ten years. So much for the whole Christian body.

Now let us see how the individual missions which constitute the Federal Council shared in these figures. In 1918 only two missions (Australian & Southern Methodist) had a loss in baptized members, and they only 3 and 10 respectively. That year the largest gain was in the Canadian mission, but there it was only 507. However, in total adherentage two missions (Southern Presbyterian & Northern Methodist) show net losses of more than 2,000 each, and the largest gain was but 4,000, again in the Canadian mission. In 1923 no church had a loss in baptized membership, and the gains ranged from 90 in the Australian Mission to 3,000 in the Northern Presbyterian mission. But again there was a loss in adherentage in three missions : the Australian with 385, the Northern Presbyterian with 1,655, and the South Presbyterian with 1,892. The other three missions gained from 24 to 4,000 in adherentage. By 1928 the situation is still worse, four missions, Southern Presbyterian; Australian; Souhern Method-

ist and Northern Methodist lost in net membership on communicants 460; 181, 640; 559; respectively. The two missions that show gain have 21 for the United Church of Canada, and 2,709 for the Northern Presbyterian. In adherentage only the Northern Presbyterian mission shows any gain at all in 1928, the figure being 23,794, while all the others lost from 230 to 1,000 each.

No Sunday School statistics were collected in 1918. In 1923 the total number of schools was 4,023, and in 1928 it was 4,903, a gain of 920, or 20% in five years. The number of pupils in 1923 was 232,646, and five years after there was a gain of 79,000, or 3%. Strange to say, these gains were all in the Presbyterian Missions, there being considerable loss in both the Methodist missions in the number of schools and pupils reported.

The Young Peoples' Society growth was from 196 in 1923 with 6,741 members, to 524 societies in 1928 with 14,739 members. Here the Methodist missions show a gain in the number of societies but a loss in the number of members, while all the Presbyterian missions show gains of from 100 to several hundred percent in both societies and membership during the five years. Yet there are those who would tell us we do not hold our young people!

The Bible classes held in Korea have been and still are, so far as I know, peculiar to Korea. We have always been proud of them and looked upon them as one of the chief means of grace and growth. Therefore we may look upon the figures here as somewhat of a spiritual thermometer of the Church. Our temperature seems to be about normal. No figures were collected in 1918, but there was an increase of 230 classes held in 1928 as compared with 1923, with a net gain in attendance of about 3,000. A loss of 3,500 is recorded in the attendance of men, but an increase of 6,800 in the attendance of women, giving us a net gain. We should not take too much comfort from these figures, however, for in at least three missions there is recorded

a loss in both the number of classes held and the number in attendance.

When we turn to native contributions we are encouraged and have reason to be proud. The total contributions of the Korean churches for all causes increased from ¥ 379,426 in 1918 to ¥ 1,543,631 (400%) in 1923. They dropped about 200,000 in the next five years, but were still at the high figure of ¥ 1,359,151 in 1928. The distribution of this money and the amount of increase was fairly evenly distributed among the four main objects of the church; Congregational expenses; Benevolence; Building and repairs; and Education. Congregational expenses have shown a steady increase, not sharing in the loss between 1923-1928. In 1918 they were ¥ 143,802; in 1923 they were ¥ 464,262; and in 1928 they were ¥ 525,345, an increase of 400% in the ten years. Benevolences (mostly home and foreign missions) show the greatest increase, 600%, ¥ 15,869 in 1918 and ¥ 91,417 in 1928. Building and Repairs show an increase to correspond to the increase in church building recorded above; the peak being reached in 1923 when ¥ 351,036 was used in one year. Ten years before ¥ 78,309 was used, and five vears afterwards ¥ 212,088 was used. Educational gifts just about doubled in 10 years. Here again the peak, and a very high peak, was reached in 1923; a 400% gain over the 1918 figure and 200% more than the 1928 figure. The amounts in round numbers are **¥**111,000; **¥**430,000; and **¥**208,000. The educational boom seems to have past, as we shall see in another connection also.

I cannot take time to comment upon the gifts of the churches as they relate to the several missions, except to say that considerably more than half of these gifts come from churches in the Northern Presbyterian territory and that the other missions arranged in the order of the amounts given correspond exactly to the order they would take if arranged according to the number of either communicants or adherents, showing that the giving is practically the same in all parts of the country and in all missions. However when we turn to the actual *per capita* giving of the churches as per communicant, and as per adherent, the order is different and stands follows:-

Mission Name		A A	m't per dherent
Northern Presbyterian			₩6.50
United Ch. of Canada	-	-	5.50
Methodist Episcopal 🔔			4.70
Southern Presbyterian			4.00
Methodist Episcopal, South			3.90
Australian Presbyterian		-	3.60
Mission Name		Ar C	n't per omnct.
Methodist Episcopal			¥16.00
Uhited Ch. of Canada 🔔			12.80
Northern Presbyterian			10.40
Southern Presbyterian			9.40
Methodist Episcopal, South			9.00
Australian Presbyterian	-		8.60

When we turn to the Board grants there is another pleasant surprise for us. While we all have been feeling a terrible financial pinch the past few years, and many of us have sustained cuts, yet the figures show that as a whole the total mission grants to Korea in the last five years (figures were not available for 1918) since 1923 have increased by 10%. The figure in 1928 was ¥ 2,246,447, or 92,000 yen more than in 1923. Adding to this total the estimated salaries for 294 married and 191 unmarried missionaries at ¥ 2,500,000 we have a total mission expenditure in 1928 of ¥4,746,447. If we again add to this the income from native sources of ¥ 1,359,151, we have an estimate which fairly accurately represents the annual cost of the Christian activities in Korea. \mathbf{F} 6,000,000 plus—and the plus would be rather large. This amount would be ¥ 25 per adherent, or five times what they now give. This of course does not mean that the Church in relation to all its enterprises is only onefifth self supporting, for if the Koreans did all the work, and the missionaries were not here, it would cost much less. Missionaries, in other words, are a very expensive means of evangelizing a country.

But to return to the details of the various Boards grants, only two missions (So. Method-

est and No. Methodist) actually had less money in 1928 than in 1923, and here the cuts were 40% and 2% respectively. The tendency to cut everything else in favor of education in the distribution of these funds in very marked. Only one mission has cut the Educational class,. -the So. Presbyterian. It cut Education 13% and increased Evangelistic 30%. All cut medi cal work from 7 to 13%, except the U.C. of Canada which increased it 12%. The North Presbyterian mission has increased its grants to Education 75% in five years, while it increased the Evangelistic only 21%; and Medical 33%. The Australian mission increased Education 35%, while increasing Evangelistic 20%, and cutting Medical 7%. The U. C. of Canada increased Education 50% and Evangelistic 33%. The So. Methodist cut Evangelistic 40%, and Education 20% and the No. Methodist cut Evangelistic 61%, and Education only 4%. It is quite evident that whether we get more money or have to take a cut, we are favoring Education above everything else.

II. Schools

It is most fitting that we should pass on immediately to the consideration of what is happening in these schools that we are favoring so much. I have already indicated above that the Koreans are giving but half as much to education as they did five years ago. What about the number of schools and the pupils they are educating? The Church is rapidly going out of the business of primary education. Boys' schools below the 6th grade have decreased from 624 in 1913, when they were at the highest, to 246 in 1928-a drop of 50% in five years. The pupils dropped from 39,000 in the same The number of girls' schools shows a time. slight increase, but there are 2,900 fewer pupils than five years ago, the number now being 16,068. Likewise our figures seem to indicate that in spite of our emphasis upon High School education by increase of funds, new buildings and equipment, better teachers, obtaining designation, etc., we have fewer

schools and pupils. The peak was passed in 1923, when the zeal for education, following the Independence Movement, began to flag and economic conditions began to pinch more. In 1913 we had a total of 29 boys' and 24 girls' schools with 6,238 and 1,622 pupils respectively. Now five years later we have 22 boys' schools with only 3,910 pupils, a loss of 40%. The girls' schools have dropped to 21, but have an increase of 700 pupils, or 40%, the total now being 2,301. In no mission is there an increase in the number of boys' schools, though the losses in schools is confined to three missions, So. Presbyterian; Australian Presbyterian; and the United Church of Canda. In all except the Australian mission there is an increase of pupils since 1918, but in every case, except the Methodist Episcopal there is a decrease since 1923, and in that mission the increase is but 16. In one case the loss is 70%, and in another 50%.

The only loss in the number of girls' schools is in the So. Presterian mission, where it is 3 since 1923, or 50%; but even here the pupils have increased from 169 to 451. In sll other missions there have been large increase in pupils, sometime as much as 100%.

May I depart from the Federal Council statistics just for a moment to ask you a question and give you a fact or two about Higher Common School education in Korea as a whole, as I gathered them from government reports in 1927? How many high school pupils do you suppose there are in school in Korea? There are 24,000 and this figure is padded by 5,000 added so that there could be no question as to all being included. In 1927 there were 19 Government High Schools in Korea (15 boys and 4 girls) and 18 private Higher Common schools (including some mission schools). In these schools were 10,963 men and 2,755 women, a total of 13,718. In mission schools there are 6,211 pupils. In other words our mission schools are giving High school education under Christian auspices to about one fourth of all those who are in High School in Korea. Only 90 out of 1,000 of those of high school age go to high

school. When we remember that only about 1 person in 1000 in Korea is a Christian, it seems evident that in order to have so many students we must be educating larger numbers of non-Christians than we realize; and we cannot expect any great increase in the number attend ing our schools in the future unless we have a large increase in the church membership.

To go back now to the Federal Council Statistics—the closing word on education is about Kindergartens. These are a new thing under the sun and they seem to be popular. Ten years ago they were few in number but now there are 217 with 9,314 pupils and 360 teachers.

III. Hospitals

We may be brief here. While we are running one less hospital now than in 1918 this is three more than we had in 1923. The number of beds in our 22 hospitals has increased from 437 to 1918 to 718 in 1928, nearly 50%. Individual inpatients have increased by 2,000 and inpatient days by 38,000 in ten years ; the numbers now being 11,577 and 109,076. People remain in the hospitals an average of nine days. The dispensaries remain at the same number as in 1918, (25), but the total number of treatments (198,784) is 38,000 less than ten years ago. The number of individual patients is 14,000 more than in 1918, which would seem to indicate that we either heal them more quickly now, or that they are dissatisfied and don't return. Let us hope that it is the former. The great increase is in finances. In spite of the fact that most of the hospitals do about 50% charity work the total income from the 22 institutions was ¥ 509,776, and compared with ¥ 177,863 in 1918. All but 61,000 yen of this amount was received locally from Korean. sources. Thus, the medical work would seem to be tfle most nearly self-supporting of any of our mission work. In some places it is entirely so apart from the salaries of the missionaries in charge.

IV. Literature

In the Bible Society, although the total number of colporteurs has gradually decreased from 160 in 1916, to 119 in 1923 and 112 in 1928, the total sales of Bibles and portions have not varied much. In 1918 they were 724,630, dropping to 550,971 in 1923, but going up again to 670,577 in 1928. At that rate every individual in Korea could be supplied with a portion in thirty years; in other words the needs of each generation in its turn could be completely meet.

Estimating for the first 19 years of the Christian Literature Society's existence and adding the annual out-put of literature for the last 20 years we find that in the 39 years it has printed no less than 420,000,000 pages or 21 pages for every man, woman, and child in Korea. The largest out-put was in 1922, when it reached 71,000,000 but the average for the past ten years has been about 30,000,000 pages. The annual distribution by copies is about 2,000,000.

V. Our Force of Paid workers

There seems to be a notion abroad that the missionary force is being sadly depleted, and there is much justification for the opinion, but when we take a long look of ten years we may be somewhat encouraged. The total force of all the six missions was 455 in 1928, a figure which is 52 more than that of 1918, though it is true that it is less than in 1923 by 13. Only one mission (Australian) has fewer missionaries now than in 1918, the figures be ing 31 and 37 respectively. However, every mission has fewer missionaries than in 1923 with one exception, and it has the same number. The losses have been greatest in men, and of these in the evangelistic force. The total for medical work now is 32 or 8 more than ten years ago, and the same as in 1923. And in school work there are now 48 or 28 more than in 1918; and 11 more than in 1923. These figures again reveal the emphasis we are putting upon the educational work. When we look at the evangelistic workers it is different. Here there is a steady drop from 90 to 72 in ten years. The record for the unmarried lady workers is an inspiration. There has been a steady increase from 119 to 168 in ten years,

with the increase evenly distributed over the evangelistic, educational, and medical workers.

Strangely enough the peak for paid Korean workers was reached at the same time the peak for missionaries was reached, in 1923, when there were 1,644 native workers; 441 more than in 1918, and 240 more than there are now. The loss in the past five years has been almost entirely in what we call the helper (or unordained) class. In part these have been placed by ordained men, for here there has been an increase of 278 in 10 years, or more than 100%, there being now 509. Bible women have also more than doubled in ten years, and show an increase of 63 in the past five years. The number now is 520.

If all the ordained pastors, all the unordained pastors, and all the Bible-women reported in 1928 were employed and equally distributed among the Korean church groups the result would be as follows : A pastor and a helper, and a Bible-woman for every seven groups; or to put it with only one worker to a circuit, there could be a pastor, or a helper, or a Bible woman to every $2\frac{1}{2}$ groups. Assuming that four-fifths of the money received for congregational expenses goes for salaries it would produce any one of the following results: If all were paid to ordained pastors, each could have a salary of 70 yen per month; if it were used to employ all the ordained and unordained pastors, each could have a salary of about 30 yen per month; but if the Bible-women are all employed also, and the money equally divided each could have only 21 yen per month. These figures may be considered a fair index as to how nearly the Korean Church could be selfsupporting. By the same method we find that there would be a pastor, or helper, or Bible woman for every 170 adherents; or a pastor and a helper, and a Bible-woman for every 500 adherents. Dividing all the evangelistic missionaries up equally among the churches, there would be one man and one woman for every 50 groups, and for every 3,500 adherents. The General Assembly statistics show that out of 359 ordained ministers in

the Presbyterian Church, 69, or one-fifth are not in charge of churches. This does not mean that all of them are idle, but it does mean that they do not draw salary from the Church.

To speak now of the results of all this use of men and money in the Church, we find that in 1928 the net increase in communicants (890) would be half a person for each paid worker, and cost \mathbf{F} 550; and the net increase in adherentage would be 18 for each paid worker, at a cost of \mathbf{F} 25 each. This, of course, is not taking into account the missionaries' salaries, only the money paid into the church for congregational expenses.

VI. Some Economic Observations

I must now depart from the facts relating directly to the Korean Church, and collected by the Federal Council, to a subject upon which I can only touch, but which is vital to the future of the Church, and which occupied the whole attention last year ot the conference of this Federal Council. I mean the economic situation, but I shall deal with but one phase of that statistically, viz: land ownership. There has been considerable speculation for years on the part of many people as to the present condition of land ownership in Korea. Within the past year there have appeared in the Seoul Press what were stated to be official government reports on this point. I am assuming that the figures were correct. At any rate they are the best availables. No doubt all of you read the figures, but perhaps you did not analise them as I now propose to do. I quote first of all one of these reports in full : "According to the latest investigation by the Government General, the number of land owners in Chosen at present is 3,869,459, of whom 65,922 are Japanese, and 1,465 foreigners; particulars being as follows :---

An analysis of these figures reveals how poor the average Korean farmer is, and we know that 80% of the Koreans are farmers and that the Church can prosper financially only as they prosper. I have reduced their figures to acres so that we Westerners may more easily understand them. with the increase evenly distributed over the evangelistic, educational, and medical workers.

Strangely enough the peak for paid Korean workers was reached at the same time the peak for missionaries was reached, in 1923, when there were 1,644 native workers; 441 more than in 1918, and 240 more than there are now. The loss in the past five years has been almost entirely in what we call the helper (or unordained) class. In part these have been placed by ordained men, for here there has been an increase of 278 in 10 years, or more than 100%, there being now 509. Bible women have also more than doubled in ten years, and show an increase of 63 in the past five years. The number now is 520.

If all the ordained pastors, all the unordained pastors, and all the Bible-women reported in 1928 were employed and equally distributed among the Korean church groups the result would be as follows : A pastor and a helper, and a Bible-woman for every seven groups; or to put it with only one worker to a circuit, there could be a pastor, or a helper, or a Bible woman to every 21/2 groups. Assuming that four-fifths of the money received for congregational expenses goes for salaries it would produce any one of the following results: If all were paid to ordained pastors, each could have a salary of 70 yen per month; if it were used to employ all the ordained and unordained pastors, each could have a salary of about 30 yen per month; but if the Bible-women are all employed also, and the money equally divided each could have only 21 yen per month. These figures may be considered a fair index as to how nearly the Korean Church could be selfsupporting. By the same method we find that there would be a pastor, or helper, or Bible woman for every 170 adherents; or a pastor and a helper, and a Bible-woman for every 500 adherents. Dividing all the evangelistic missionaries up equally among the churches, there would be one man and one woman for every 50 groups, and for every 3,500 adherents. The General Assembly statistics show that out of 359 ordained ministers in

the Presbyterian Church, 69, or one-fifth are not in charge of churches. This does not mean that all of them are idle, but it does mean that they do not draw salary from the Church.

To speak now of the results of all this use of men and money in the Church, we find that in 1928 the net increase in communicants (890) would be half a person for each paid worker, and cost \$ 550; and the net increase in adherentage would be 18 for each paid worker, at a cost of \$ 25 each. This, of course, is not taking into account the missionaries' salaries, only the money paid into the church for congregational expenses.

1

VI. Some Economic Observations

I must now depart from the facts relating directly to the Korean Church, and collected by the Federal Council, to a subject upon which I can only touch, but which is vital to the future of the Church, and which occupied the whole attention last year of the conference of this Federal Council. I mean the economic situation, but I shall deal with but one phase of that statistically, viz : land ownership. There has been considerable speculation for years on the part of many people as to the present condition of land ownership in Korea. Within the past year there have appeared in the Seoul Press what were stated to be official government reports on this point. I am assuming that the figures were correct. At any rate they are the best availables. No doubt all of you read the figures, but perhaps you did not analise them as I now propose to do. I quote first of all one of these reports in full : "According to the latest investigation by the Government General, the number of land owners in Chosen at present is 3,869,459, of whom 65,922 are Japanese, and 1,465 foreigners; particulars being as follows :---

An analysis of these figures reveals how poor the average Korean farmer is, and we know that 80% of the Koreans are farmers and that the Church can prosper financially only as they prosper. I have reduced their figures to acres so that we Westerners may more easily understand them.

A STUDY IN STATISTICS

(1 ch	obu=	=2½	acre	5)		Japan- ese	Kore- ans	Fo eigi	or- iers
Over	200	chob	u – (500 a	ac. e	each	n) 192	45		
,,	150	chob	u — (373	acre	es)	122	80	-	
,,	100	chob	u(250	,,)	239	210	*	_
,,	70	,,	—(175	,,)	298	526		1
,,	50	,,	— (125	,,)	385	1,091		3
,,	30	,,	(75	,,)	1,124	5,884		13
,,	25	,,	($62\frac{1}{2}$	•,)	528	3,662		9
,,	20		— (50	,,)	583	3,920		8
,,	15	,,	(371_{2}	,,)	924	10,114		15
,,	10	,,	- (25	,,)	1,429	21,845		15
,,	5	, ,	($12\frac{1}{2}$,,)	4,454	113,301	•	48
,,	1	"	— (2.5	,,)	18,817 1,	024,771		199
,,,	5	tan	—(1.25),,)	10,215	723,134		140
, ,	1	,,	(.28	5,,)	16,011 1,	207,885		326
Under	r 1	,,	— ()	10.500	678,787		86
	Т	otal					65,912 3,	802,072	1,	462

5

L

t

3.

1.

З

ł

ť.

3

g

У

I

8

e

is

3-

of

. 9

)n

0-

in

aI

n-

jg

te

of

iot ite

1c-)vers om

we ers ally heir day In round figures, 3,800,000, or about one-fifth of the Korean people still own some land. The total of what they own is 7,500,000, acres or an average of about 2 acres each. But the figures above show that one-third of these own less than one one-quarter acre. The 1,800,000 people who own less than one quarter of an acre each are obviously not owners of farms, but rather of dwelling house sites, and should be counted in the 4,000,000 nonfarming population, rather than classed among the 16,000,000 of the farm folk.

At least 7,000,000 of the Koreans must rent all the land they farm, and 1,000,000 more must rent at least part of what they farm. These figures represent about 1,500,000 households. Only one in 400 (50,000) of the Korean

population owns as much as 25 acres of land. Sixty-six thousand (in round numbers) or one quarter of the Japanese population in Korea own land amounting to 641,500 acres, or an average of 8.75 acres each. Six thousand of these own more than 25 acres each. The total amount of land in Korea that could possibly be tilled is 12,000,000 acres. Hence 1/240 of the population of Korea own 1/19 of all the tillable land. The Japanese own three times their proportion of the land in Korea, and one quarter of them are land owners, whereas only one fifth of the Koreans own any land at all. Of the Koreans with large land holdings only 2,000 have more than 100 acres, and from what we know of Korean life it is safe to guess that most of these landlords dwell in cities and rent their land, so that their income is not available for use in the country churches to any large extent, even when they are Christians, as most of them are not. The Korean farmer who owns and farms a small amount of his own land is the back-bone of the country life. He must hold on to the land he has and get more if he can, for his own sake as well as for the sake of the Church to which he belongs and which he wishes to support.

I have tried to point the trends as I went along. I hold no brief for any of the figures I have quoted. I did not make them, I have only taken them as I found them and have tried to interpret them as best I could.



KOREA CHURCH STATISTICS (1910

SATISTICS OF THE KOPEA MISSION O PPESBYTERIANS (USA) Total Missionaries 113 Ordained ministers, native 10 Toatl native helpers 1080 Places of the regualr meeting 1157 Organized churches 65 Communicants 30617 Added during the year 7091 Catechumens 25477 Total adherents 105982 Students for the ministry 136 Number under instructionin all school 13157 Church Buildings 895 Total contributions Y147,877.08

Ststistian, Wade Koons (September 13, 1910)

Quoted from"KOREAN MISSION FIELD" October, 1910

KEREA ElWRCH STATIFICS, (1912)

M.E. Mission (North), 9 month report

Members Single ladies 6590 18 Probationers 18134 men 20 Married ladies Seekers 16 22457 Gifts Gifts Y 37,904 Amer. Presbyt. Mission (South) Members Other Adherents 6823 5644 Catechumens Groups 5300 307 Gifts Y11,720 Canad. Presbyt. Mission Members 1691 Missionaries 7 Catechumens Single ladies 2 1970 Other adhernets 5718 Married Ladies 5 Groups 287 Gifts Y 11624.92

- Knew Muran and set 1915

The disappointing result is shown however statistically as follows: 6

Year	Total Members	No. of Increase	Percentage of Increase
1905 1906 1907 1908 - 1909 1910	28,496 42,226 66,323 78,697 91,912 107,717	13,730 24,097 12,374 13,215 15,805	48.17% 57.06% 17.16% 16.79% 17.19%

The missionaries admitted the actual number was far from the original aim of a "Million." However, they believed it an evangelical boost in the overall nation-wide conversion campaign for Protestantism.

The Positive Participation in the Rural Farm Works

At a later period, the Protestant introduced another significant mission technique by relating their missionary activity to the economic problem. They assumed an active role in the struggle for rural agricultural improvement. During the economic depression of 1925-1928 the churches because of their unfamiliarity with economic problems were divided in their opinion concerning the propriety of the church's participation in the economic situation. But later in 1927 the Protestant churches decided to play an active role in seeking a solution for economic and

6_{Wasson}, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 61, 166.

twenty ten day farm schools were held in many places throughout the country between December 3, 1929 and April 10, 1930. These schools dealt with the practical aspects of farming. The enrollment in the twenty schools was 4,081. About 85 percent of these were active farmers; 75 percent were Christians. In every community the instructors held evening meetings open to the public. It was estimated that about 40,000 perople were reached in 12 some way through these farm schools. One missionary engaged in this work reported:

Everywhere we go in Korea the people come out to farmers' meetings in great numbers, anxious to get information on improved farming and fortunately for the mission enterprise, this associated with religion. 13

With the background of these two mission activities; the unusually intensive revival movements and the positive participation in the rural farm work, let us look at the numerical trend of general missionary activities such as the number of missionaries, churches, and the medical and educational development and compare them with the conversion movement.

Since the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America is the largest Protestant denomination in Korea, the statistical data for the mission activities adopted here is based upon the records of the Presbyterian Church USA in Korea.

¹²Korea <u>Mission Field</u> (June, 1930), pp. 128-129.

TABLE VI

MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE WORKERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN KOREA FROM 1884 TO 1934

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		MISS	ionaries		Native
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Men	Women	Tatal	PASTOrs
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-18851	2 .	1	3	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1826	3 1	2	5	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1887	3	3	6	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1888	2	2	Å	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 8 8 9	4	1		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- 890	5	6	10	+
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1891	5	6		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18021		7		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1803				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1.2		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-1 0 7 4	12			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1890		15	28	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-1827-	15	17		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1898	118	21	42	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18991	17	23	43	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1900	21	26	49	1
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1901	24	28	55	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		24	71	58	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10031	- 56	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	6.4	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-1601			20	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			~~~~~	0.7	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1787+				+
	-1200+		40		
				<u> </u>	
	19081		47	<u> </u>	77
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1209	47		101_	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		5.4	<u>61</u>		23
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	19.11	54	63	117	23
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1012	55	70	126	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1013	57	74	124	5 3
1 4 3 57 74 131 95		56	50	426	77
		57		1 7 4	65
	and the second s	55			196
-1916 55 73 129 106 1917 55 75 139 136				170	176
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
1 1 8 56 80 <u>136</u> <u>136</u> 1 5 6 8 3 <u>13</u> 1 3 5	11184	2	· <u> </u>		
$ \begin{array}{c cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1819	26	X		
	1920		71		127
	1921	58			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		59	42	151	
	1923	58	93	151	173
1 24 61 97 153 179	124	61	97	153	121
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11251	64	9.8	162	200
					277
	1137	6.0		160	240
	1856				370
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1158				5/8
			×	421	
				1 20	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1221	<u>h1</u>		1.22	21 0
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	47221	<u> </u>		1.51	275
1 33 60 94 354 333	11221	<u> </u>		154	333
3434 1	1434 1				

Source: History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian <u>Church U.S.A.</u>, 1884-1934, Harry A.Rhodes, <u>A.M.</u>, D.D., The Chosen Mission Presbyterian Church U.S.A., Seoul, Chosen, 1934, p.544.

Г

L

TABLE VI

٦ MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE WORKERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN KOREA FROM 1884 TO 1934

	MISS	Women		Native
	Men.	Women	Tatal	PASTOrs
$ \begin{array}{c} $	2 1	1	5	
1876	<u> </u>	2	5	
-1 8 8 7	<u> </u>	3	ĥ	
1888	2	2	4	
1889	4	3	7	
- 890	<u> 5 5</u>	6	- 0	1
1891	5	6	11	
1892	7	7		
1893	- 11	12	14 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 20 77 28 20 77 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 28 20 7 20 7	
1894	-11 -12	<u> </u>	57	
1800	18	15	38	•
		- 1 5		
-1-0-2-0-1-		1.2	60	
-1-82-1-	-15		42	
-4-2-2-4		21	42-	
1899	17	33	43	
1999	7 24 24 29 33 35 58 59 39		49	
1901	24	2 8	53	
-1902	29	31	58	
10031	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	34	6.1	
	77	54 Fre 79 40 40	2 2	
1605	R Q	70		
282	að			
1687		Ţ		
		27	<u>0</u>	
908			<u> </u>	
	24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 2	47 54 63 70	66 77 79 82 87 101 115	23
4919	5.4	63 7 v		23
19.11	54	63	1 1 7 1 2 6 1 2 7 1	
1813	55	70	126	
4/3	57	74	129	53
1514	56		126	77
	57	70	131	95
. 19161	<u>57</u>	7 4		196
· 18-16		/ #1		136
-1-1-1-1-			-136	136
	56			
	2012 2012 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000	75 	<u> </u>	
	58	/_I		137
	5.8		156	156
1822	59	93	1.51	
1:23	58	93	151	173
1924	61	97	158	200
1125	64	98	162	209
1926	62	- 183	162	233
1127	60	0.2	152	240
1030	に な な な な た な た な た な た な た な た な の た て な の た て な の た て な の た て の の た て の の た つ の た つ の た つ の た つ の た つ の つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ つ		153 152 162 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 15	$ \begin{array}{c} 233 \\ 240 \\ 270 \\ 270 \\ 316 \\ 316 \\ 375 \\ 336 \\ 3375 \\ 333 \\ 3375 \\ 333 \\ 333 \\ 335 \\ 33$
11551	63	66-1		368-
11351	65		156	292
-10-311-		67	156	alt
76321				316 275 333
1655		*1		
00112000000000000000000000000000000000			124	
mand and I for				

Γ

Source: History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church U.S.A., 1884-1934, Harry A.Rhodes, A.M., D.D., The Chosen Mission Presbyterian Church U.S.A., Seaul, Chosen, 1934, p.544.

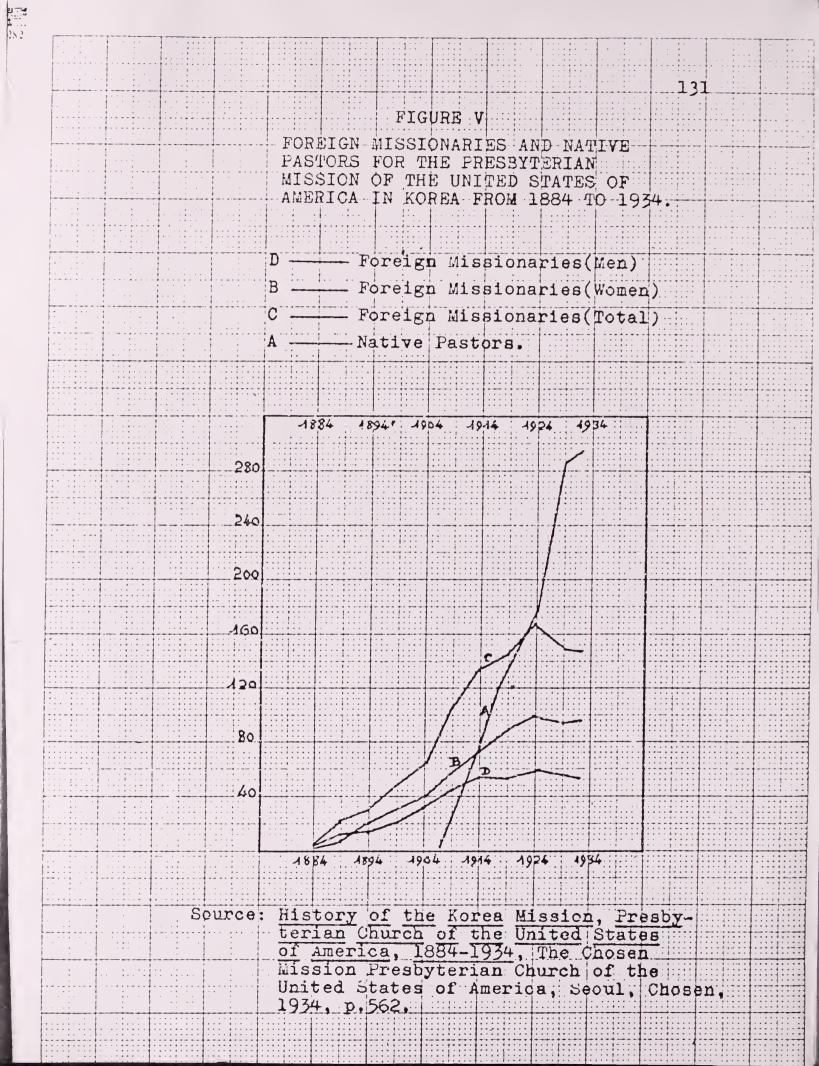


TABLE VI and FIGURE V

The number of foreign missionaries are in proportion to the numerical trend of conversion (see Table V and Figures II, III, IV). However, though the number of missionaries increased in the years from 1911 to 1919, there was a decline in conversion, although its curve is not as sharp as the previous years.

The total number of Korean native pastors shows a constant upward movement 'exceeding the total number of foreign missionaries in 1916. From 1927 on, they doubled the total number of missionaries, and from 1931 they are more than twice the number of foreign missionaries. Thus, the number of ordained ministers and other native evangelical workers in Korea had been moving consistently upward in a sharp curve. There was no decline in this trend. This indicates that there is no significant proportional relationship between the native ministers and conversion trend. If the trend in conversion (Figures II, III, IV) is compared with the increase in clergy (Figure V), it is evident that increase in conversion cannot be explained simply by increase in clergy. Therefore; the vacillation of the conversion movement of the Koreans to Protestantism is not reflection of the numerical trend of the ministers.

TABLE VII

Γ

ORGANIZED AND UNORGANIZED CHURCHES, KOREAN MINISTERS, AND UNORDAINED HELPERS OF THE PRESEYTERIAN MISSION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN KOREA FROM 1884 TO 1934.

	• • • • •			
	Organized	Unorganized	Korean	1Unordained
Year 1885 1886	Church	Church	Ministers	Helpers
-1885				1
1886	1			1
1887	1	1		
-1888	1	1		7
1889	1	1		3
1890	1	3		73
1891	1	5		3
1892	1	5		3
1893	1	5 5 5 7		<u> </u>
1894		7		6
1895	1	13		5
1896	1	26		5
1897	1	73		5
1898		205		-1-1
1899	2	13 26 73 205 261		22
1900		287		
1901	73	300		29
1903	3			30
1003	3	<u>340</u> 372 385		
1004	7	685		70
1905	1.6			6.7
1906	20	625		9.4
$ \begin{array}{c} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	2005 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205	300 340 372 585 418 625 767 809 071 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055		10 991 991 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1908		204		124
1000	4 2 5 7 6 5 7 8 9 0 4 3 4 4 8 9 2 7 0 2 5 1	809 971 1.065	7	126
1410	6.5	1.065	24	166
1011	78	1055	23	182
1013		1100	35	190
1911	134	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 055 \\ 1 004 \\ 1 007 \\ 1 007 \\ 1 007 \\ 286 \\ 927 \\ 92$		
1914	189	1007	52	233
1915	<u> </u>	086	95	213
1916	251	9730	106	201
1011	272	0.27	136	795
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 9 \\ 1 & 6 \\ 1 & 9 \\ 1 & 1 & 9 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & $	322	874	136	187
	722	0 5 9 1	136	210
1918 1912 1920 1921	257 2722 722 722 722 722 722 722 722 722	816	136 143 137 156 169 173	$ \begin{array}{r} \begin{array}{r} 24^{13} \\ 201 \\ 196 \\ -187 \\ 215 \\ 2215 \\ 259 \\ 269 \\ 231 \\ 265 \\ 231 \\ 265 \\ 274 \\ 265 \\ 274 \\ $
1920	389	6261	126	259
1925	470	902	169	269
1057		444	173	271
1923	430 463 568 537	870	178	265
1925	613.77	1.088	-178 209	276
1126	54-		273	274
1926	543 584	1,343	240	274 266 287
1928	617	663	270	287
1024	640	X '4 '4 I		35.5
1928	6 7 7 6 4 0 6 7 6 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 6 7 4 6	\$ 62 8 3 3 7 3 5	294 292 316 275	289
1931	687	834	316	238
1031	717	788	275	240
1934	7461	33 33 334 788 847	24 24 34 34 37 5 37 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2389 22859 22859 2240 2240 2240

Source: <u>History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian</u> <u>Church U.S.A.</u>, <u>1864-1934</u>, Harry A. Rhodes, <u>A.M.</u>, D.D., The Chosen Mission Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., Seoul, Chosen, 1934, pp.544-547.

133

TABLE VIII and FIGURE VII

The total attendance of students increased sevenfold during the years from 1905 to 1909 and again from 1920 to 1924. These two periods correspond to those years of rapid increase of conversion.

The curve of decline of students is seen during the years from 1911 to 1919, the period marked by the Conspiracy Case and the Independence Movement with repressive policy upon missionary activities. This period is also characterized by rapid decrease in conversion (see Table V and Figures II, III, IV).

Therefore, it appears to be a close correlation between educational activities and conversion. With greater freedom for educational activities under favorable social conditions, the more mission institutions may be found and more conversion occurs. The very close proportion between converts and educational institutions indicates that there is a relationship, although it is difficult to ascertain which of two influences the other more. If we judge by priority of time depending on which came first, it would be social situation, missionary activities and then conversion in order. However, it seems to be a reciprocal rather than unilateral influence existing between conversions and the number of students and dispensary patients which will be explained later.

KOREA: STATISTICS (1930) KME

1930s - MF. Ruhh - I repet that we cannot sum up the propring the Church from the stabilities available. We must help the Knew churches to compile more accurate statistics" - KMF, 1931. (Jan p 14). (het g atotal + 3,000 schools g all grades in Knee, men boo are conducted by known a churche '20th - pry Shortent protect in Kneugen - Knears vs Japanes - mony hundrede g sto donte flow higher schools addges) were jaled p 14 CCC grow charter to growt degrees - p. 15 -"A feeling g discourage mont has settled down on meny g on Knew bother for there are depressed by the account of other construino" A.F. Ruhli " The Teal Years With in Brees" pp 13 - 16. (KMF, Jan. '3.) James in S.S. - now 254, oro jugals in Prot. 55 - gang 131, 130 m left s yro (100 To), 25 355 teacher. (205 '31 - \$.317)

1930

1931. Methodio Statistics. (it unitary Conf., Sept. 1930) KMF 31 (Sept.) Total alphaents 61,691; full members 22,056; Probatingers 5,1289; Prefit. child. 8, 248; section 26, 270-KMF; 31, p. 193 Total involves 528; Conf. monoters 839; Local musitors 24; men minutares 39, urmen mans 83 Total churches 980. churches 774; Prayer places 266. S.S. Jupics 45,910 Creed 44. 186 Methodistics 144. 186 Methodistics 144. Sont not in USA) KMF '31, p. 2135; In turner - Knee Conf. adams 184 homen ministeries as immediates (hast not in USA) KMF '31, p. 2135; In turner - Knee Sis Ryang, Ju Sont. Whet the Place and the Cond in KMF 3. Nor b. 2555



Missimaines in Dec. 1931 - 550 milsimaines, in 6 Prot. Huns in bodies (KMF '3, (Dec) 269

KORE	A: CHURCH	GROWFH		189-1914
1-	PKES-	ADDE CAL	ME	
1893	103	- PHOLEN	COMMUN COME DING	
18-	73 243		/2.2. ³⁷	L'
- 1955	3,414	A 7 13 5.5 2	1,0484	
	11, 36	11 30 35	3,216, 1	5. 525
1993	39 234	NPILSA	12,007 60), 970
1011	46.49-	N7 04	16 131 5	

17 9 4 9 K

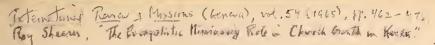
Knea Chuch Comith	1545-97
1895. S Truch Chilus organized Treshufterion + 4 Methodul. (C.C. Vintar, Statistics + Prot. China Kore Referring, we. (Oct. 1875), 382	Knee', ii
1899 528 bartozel Protestanto, 567 "citechumens, prohetories, adhents, ingrues") (Park, p. 215) NM 122 communecut, 288 citech. (Stokes XI); 236 NP comm. In 1894 - (Stokes XV), Shearon. NP 73 co	was .
1899 NM SM NP Com. 305 78 932 NP - 661 Comments in 1896? Cet. 1,704 105 2,344 (Stokes, M. XI, XII, XIV) NP - 661 Comments in 1897? 377 Communicants F7 - 384. in 1897? - Shea	

1	1					1920 -	JApan Xn Year Book I.Kn. the wat TK + 26
Prerbyteman statuticis	1990	1920	1925	1930	1940 (39)		
Communicat + Privil a Coren.					49,023		
Adbrut					179,453		
					and a		
1							
		_					

Protestant statistics		1940	
	1		

.

itoren STATISTICS + observetures 1895-1910. Umm ments - 1907 - Prest. umm 1(MF 31 (May, p. 103 (F) 1905 Unen Hyper both, 60,000 apriss - by 1911 - 275,000 une publ



WRONG STRATEGY

and likely in each sub-culture where they have work. Of the many varieties of church growth, which one should be promoted at this particular time in this particular ethnic unit—this is the crucial question that each churchman concerned with propagating the faith should ask himself. Church growth can be learned. A body of knowledge concerning how churches grow and how they stagnate can be built up. We can discover reasons why churches have grown. We can isolate causes for church increases.

The Church can develop right strategy in mission. All she has to do is to observe what has taken place in the hundreds of matchless laboratories which a hundred and sixty years of modern missions have provided. By amassing knowledge, by pooling the common experience of missions and churches, by assembling the evidences of instances where the Church was planted, where it grew, where it stopped growing, and where it never even started, she can discern which processes in which specific circumstances receive God's blessing and which do not. Right strategy will spend large sums of money and the lives of some of its best men and women in intensive research into the most effective ways and means of reconciling men to God and of multiplying churches.

Right strategy can be discerned, learned, taught and executed. When it is, the enormous potential in to-day's missions will be realized. When it is, the confusion and frustration that mark so much mission to-day will happily become a thing of the past.

DONALD MCGAVRAN

THE EVANGELISTIC MISSIONARY'S RÔLE IN CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

By ROY E. SHEARER

15

2,

THE foreign missionary ranks not first, not second, but only third in his influence on the growth of the Church in Korea. In the past, when reasons were sought for the tremendous, fast growth of the Korean Church, writers often implied that missionaries and their methods were the primary causes of this miracle of growth. Missionaries, however, were the first to admit that it was not their direct, personal witness, but rather the urgent speaking of one Korean to another, that struck a responsive note and sparked the turning of great numbers of Korean citizens to Christ. This word-of-mouth testimony quickly paved the way for the preaching of the missionaries. When the pioneer Horace G. Underwood first visited the village of Sorai, he found Christianity well spoken of, both in Sorai and in its neighbourhood. This advance knowledge of Christianity was due to the testimony of one of the village men who first believed the message of Christ in Manchuria.

Even after these first beginnings, the Church grew because of the witnessing activity of Korean Christians. When on a visit to Korea, Dr A. J. Brown, former Far East Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, saw that distances prevented frequent missionary visits to each new place of preaching, and he was forced to conclude that the constant stream of new believers was due to the work of native Christians, rather than to the foreigners in charge.¹ C. Darby Fulton, Southern Presbyterian Mission Executive, saw a striking difference between the missionary work of Korea and that of other Far Eastern fields. He said, 'In China and Japan the evangelist . . . uses street preaching and such pioneer work, seeking to awaken a spiritual response to find an entrance for the Gospel. In Korea, on the other hand, the spread of the Gospel has usually outrun the missionary. Groups of believers have come together in distant villages and are sending delegations to the mission stations, pleading for spiritual oversight and leadership." Arch Campbell, in The Christ of the Korean Heart, puts it simply by saying: 'The million that have come to the

¹ Horace Grant Underwood: The Call of Korea (NY: Revell, 1908), p. 107.

² Star in the East (Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1938), p. 174.

Saviour and received Him into their hearts have not been won by foreign missionaries. Only a few of them. Nearly all have heard the good news from the lips of their own countrymen. The story goes from mouth to ear and from heart to heart.'¹

These words of missionaries and missionary leaders show that the simple testimony of a Korean Christian to his neighbours and relatives is more important for the growth of the Korean Church than the witness of missionaries. The gospel message flowed unimpeded along the web of family relationships, often bringing people to Christ in a multi-individual decision, when individuals came to their decisions of faith in the context of the unbroken social unit. Dr Chung Sung Chun says that, since the family was the basic unit in Korean society, it was not unusual for all the members of a family group to adopt Christianity at the same time.² But this rapid spread of the Gospel because new Christians brought those around them into the Church is only the second most important factor in the growth of our Korean Church.

Such an eager response and spread of the Gospel ahead of the missionary was not found in any nearby Asian nation; and even in Korea, there was a great response only in certain parts of the land. In searching out reasons for the great turning to Christ in those areas, I am continually compelled to affirm that the most important factor in the rapid growth of the Church in Korea is nothing less than the mysterious preparation by the Holy Spirit of great numbers of people in this land who longed for something better than their animistic practices and their slavery to the bonds of government, economy and tradition. When they heard the message of the Church, they were entirely ready to embrace Jesus as their Saviour. The first Christian Church was established on the day of Pentecost because men were filled with the Holy Spirit. The thousands of men and women who turned to the Church in Korea also turned primarily because of the moving of the Holy Spirit in their lives. Not because the idea is new, but because we need to reaffirm central Christian truth, we must say that the Holy Spirit is of first importance in the growth of the Korean Church. The second most important factor influencing the wildfire spread of the good news is the personal witness of new Korean Christians; and it is only in third place that we can put the missionary's part in the numerical growth of the Church in Korea.

¹ The Christ of the Korean Heart (Colombus, Ohio: Falco Publishers, 1954), p. 12.

² Schism and Unity in the Protestant Churches of Korea (Yale University: Doctoral Thesis, May 1955), p. 16.

(J)

Since we cannot control the movement of the Spirit or the responsiveness of the people, let us study the factor over which we have been given control; namely, the methods of the evangelistic missionary. Early missionaries in Korea went about their work as did missionaries in other lands, generally using methods directed towards 'widespread seed-scattering'. The letters of a number of the early Presbyterians show this clearly. In 1895 William Baird writes that he sold thousands of books and gave away many tracts, thus scattering the gospel seed.¹ With the same objective, Cyril Ross and William Hunt both advocated street preaching. But while satisfying to him, Hunt was forced to admit that he could not show any churches established through market preaching, nor could he speak of any special development in the Church as a result of this method. Neither man pointed to any significant growth caused by street preaching.²

Most missionaries found that large-scale meetings as well as street preaching soon became unnecessary to win a hearing in this country. When Samuel A. Moffett first took up permanent residence in Pyongyang in 1893, he did not have to travel far and wide to get a hearing, but remained in his guest-room, where a constant stream of inquirers came to him asking about this new Jesus doctrine. Our predecessors believed that the best way to produce a growing Church in such responsive areas was to teach the eager, prospective believers how to study the Bible, how to pray, how to receive spiritual nourishment and to feel a personal responsibility for evangelism. Their teaching succeeded so well that, instead of winning souls one by one to Christ through eloquent preaching, these foreign missionaries multiplied the church membership by training new Christians to be competent evangelists.

From about 1900 onwards, the 'evangelistic missionary' (actually a teaching missionary) spent his energy examining applicants for the catechumenate and for baptism. In 1901 Underwood says that 'In one place there were over fifty applicants for baptism. The place I go to-morrow there are a hundred and forty desiring to come into the Church.'³ In 1905 a missionary who had been in Korea for only four years baptized in one day ninety-two people in the Sunchun area. In

¹ Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Pusan, December 9th, 1895.

² William B. Hunt, Personal Report to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Chairyung, 1928.

³ Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Seoul, February 14th, 1901.

that same year he baptized a total of one thousand adults, who made their public confession of Christ.

Missionaries held week-long bible classes in both city and country. Attendances ranged from a medium-sized class of two hundred to large classes of a thousand, as in Pyongyang. The total attendance at these classes in a year was usually more than the communicant membership of the Church. Where the people were particularly responsive, missionaries put their best efforts into helping new Christians to understand enough of their faith to share it with others. This is the way the Church grew, particularly in north-west Korea; that is, North and South Pyongan and Whangheh Provinces.

Missionaries in the north-west were able to teach the throngs of new Christians because the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA responded to the pleas of its Korea Mission in 1896 for new missionaries to help with the task of evangelism. Many of these new missionaries were sent to Pyongyang, which was right at the centre of the north-west territory. Soon the station at Pyongyang, whose missionaries concentrated on the follow-up of new Christians, became the largest Presbyterian mission station in the world, in terms of both missionaries and Christians. Let us make no mistake: had the great number of missionaries not been able to do the extensive follow-up work, the Christward movement might have evaporated. A similar plea for more missionaries by the Methodists went unheeded, so an opportunity was lost and the Methodist Church did not grow.

Other areas of the Korean Presbyterian Church did not grow as quickly as the north-west, and missionaries outside the responsive north-west did not want their areas to be overlooked when new missionary personnel were being allocated. In 1898, Horace Underwood, while rejoicing in the fact that the Church was growing in the north-west, concluded that the only reason it was not growing faster in the south, particularly around Seoul, was that less effort was being made there. He says, 'I have seen that wherever we have put forth *effort*, growth has always followed.'¹ More missionaries, he meant, would produce more growth. But here Underwood was mistaken.

Thirty-six years later, Harry Rhodes said that in Seoul 'more missionaries have resided, more effort has been put forth, more money spent than in any other section of Korea. And yet, in the evangelization

¹ Ibid., August 5th, 1898.

of the country districts around the capital, the results have been somewhat disappointing.'¹ This is to put it mildly. At the time Rhodes wrote, there were about five thousand communicant members in the Seoul area provinces compared with fifty thousand in a population of equal size in the north-west; that is, around Pyongyang. Missionary effort alone is obviously not the answer to church growth. However, a great number of missionaries, all engaged in the intensive follow-up teaching of new believers in the north-west, proved to be the right combination for good—in fact, amazing—growth.

The wide difference in growth between the Pyongyang and Seoul areas makes one curious. Was there a difference in the quality of the missionaries? The answer is no. Then was there a difference in policy in the two areas? Again, the answer is no. Through the writings of Dr C. A. Clark (for example, The Korean Church and the Nevius Methods), students of missions are familiar with the Nevius Method and with Korea's adaptation of it in planting churches. Its principles of selfgovernment, self-support and self-propagation were not only expressed as theories, but were eventually codified and put into the rules and by-laws of the Presbyterian Mission. The Mission had a uniform policy for action in all areas. Control of missionaries and, in particular, strict control over the use of foreign funds were maintained. Without a doubt, the Nevius policy was the best policy for growth in the northwest of Korea. It allowed the spreading Church to be free of the shackles of foreign money. When a new church was erected, New York did not have to be consulted for building funds.

The Methodists working in the same area were reported by William Hunt in 1909 to be using American funds for building and for paying helpers. But he reports that this use of American church funds caused trouble of all kinds.² The Methodist Church could grow only as fast as the money for buildings and pastors' salaries could be provided by the missionaries, while the adjacent Presbyterian Church, free of foreign control and funds but with plenty of working assistance from dedicated foreigners, grew rapidly. To put it simply: the Nevius Method worked in the north-west.

But in the Seoul area in central Korea, the story is different. The same Nevius principles are reported to have been followed rigidly by the Presbyterians, and many missionaries staffed the capital city, but

¹ Personal Report to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Seoul, 1934.

² Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Chairyung, February 1st, 1909.

the Church did not grow. It is clearly incorrect to say that the Church will grow wherever the Nevius Method is used.

The Dr Brown previously mentioned writes that the Nevius principles are excellent, but not peculiar to Korea. He says, 'These principles do not explain why results were more quickly achieved in Korea than in any other place. Other factors must be found.'¹ I believe that the peculiar responsiveness of the people in north-west Korea was the factor for which he was looking. A young missionary recorded a conversation that he overheard between an early Seoul and an early Pyongyang missionary, which illustrates the difference in response between the two areas. The Pyongyang missionary said, 'Boy, the Koreans are sure hungry for the Gospel.' And the Seoul missionary replied, 'Huh, I've never seen any Korean hungry for anything except rice.'²

Some voices were raised criticizing the Nevius Method. Pieters, in 1920, expresses his feeling that the principle of self-support should be set aside for a time, in order to prevent some churches that were desperately weak economically from closing their doors. Chun Sung Chun and George Adams both write that the Nevius principle of selfsupport not only did not fit well with the poverty-ridden tenant farmer population in the south, but in fact retarded growth there. In his history of the Presbyterian Mission, Rhodes expresses his doubt about the omnipotence of the Nevius Method as follows: 'Whether the Church flourishes because of the system or the system is possible because of the flourishing condition of the Church is a question that might be argued. But at any rate, in point of time, the system came first.'³ I am forced to the conclusion that the Nevius missionary plan worked well where the Korean people were responsive, but that its rigid use in less responsive areas of Korea actually retarded church growth.

Such a conclusion is strengthened by an examination of the results achieved in south-east Korea by the Adams Evangelistic Fund, which was a departure from the Nevius plan. Edward and Ben Adams were trustees of the fund, which was used to send biblewomen and evangelists into the country around Taegu city in the south-east, with the express purpose of winning people to Christ, teaching the Bible and Christian doctrine and building a church. The worker usually left at the end of a six-month period, leaving behind a church with its own leader, no

¹ Arthur J. Brown: One Hundred Years . . . (NY: Revell, 1936), p. 420.

² Carl E. Kearns, Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA, Sunchun, c. 1905.

³ History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church USA, 1884-1934 (Seoul: Chosen Mission Presbyterian Church USA., 1934), p. 88.

longer dependent on a western-supported preacher. Surprisingly, this judicious use of American money produced results. By 1930, seventythree churches had been established through this fund—that is, twentyfive per cent of all the churches in the south-east area—and these seventy-three churches were founded in the ten years between 1920 and 1930.¹ A deliberate departure from the codified policy of the Korea Mission produced results.

Our missionary methods did affect church growth for better or worse. In addition, the missionaries themselves influenced the growth of the Church in Korea. When a good biography of Samuel A. Moffett is produced, it will undoubtedly show that he was the missionary who had more than anyone else to do with the rapid growth of the Korean Church. It seems that the right man was in the right place at the right time. Dr Moffett exercised a single-minded adherence to the goal of winning men to Christ and planting churches. He went to north-west Korea at a time when the Korean people were most hungry for the Christian faith. He diligently followed the principles outlined by Nevius and, I suspect, kept his fellow missionaries toeing the Nevius line. From the writings of his contemporaries, I would judge that Moffett kept the goal of Pyongyang Station fixed on making Christ known and establishing a growing Church. There were men of equal stature in other stations, but some of the elements for great growth must have been missing.

The personality and attitudes of missionaries affected church growth not only positively, but also negatively. The controversy over educational policy that raged in the Northern Presbyterian Mission from 1912 to 1920 was taken to the General Assembly of the parent American Church. This dispute ended in a draw; but the personality struggles of its duration seem to have affected church growth in respect of communicant membership. We should give consideration to Harriet Pollard, who says: 'So much time and thought were given to this question and so much vitality was consumed that spiritual loss to the native Church was inevitable. The mental strain undoubtedly shortened the lives of some of the most devoted men in the Mission and injured the health of others, as the number of deaths and resignations of this period indicate.'²

¹ Edward Adams: 'The Adams Evangelistic Fund', Korea Mission Field (Seoul: Evangelical Missions in Korea, January 30th, 1930).

² The History of the Missionary Enterprise of the Presbyterian Church USA in Korea with Special Emphasis on the Personnel (Northwestern University: M.A. Thesis, 1927), p. 111.

Is it a mere coincidence that during this period of bitter controversy the growth of the Korean Church changed between 1914 and 1920 from an abrupt rise to a small, slow growth? The mission fight must have had its effect. We can hope that there will never again be a mission controversy so serious as to take our minds off the central purpose of mission or the evangelistic missionary's reason for being.

There is another way in which missionaries can slow down the growth and enthusiasm of the Church. I will use the words of a man whom I have come to respect for his common sense and good writing—a man who would not write anything without careful thought. Listen to Harry Rhodes, as he gives a reason for the slower growth of the Church in his 1926 personal report: 'As I see it, one reason why there has been a let-up in the growth of the Korean Church the last few years is because the missionaries have more and more been withdrawn from direct evangelistic work into institutional and other forms of work. I am one of those who have been so withdrawn.'¹ I wonder, was he speaking for the year 1926 only?

We missionaries can assist church growth if we will. It takes definite will-power to be discontent with anything less than evangelistic progress. It is necessary to battle against the tendency to shift into neutral because of the pressures and demands that all our institutions and our personal comforts place on each of us.

Perhaps what we need is the courage of Horace Grant Underwood. Despite the fact that twenty years previously there had been a massacre of Catholics, both nationals and foreign priests, and in the face of direct opposition from the first missionary, Horace Allen, Underwood stuck to and persevered with the job of making Christ known. His fellow missionaries advised caution and wanted Underwood to be quiet for a while, but he taught and baptized openly. If Underwood had not had the courage to close his ears to the soothing voices around him, who knows whether the Church in Korea would still be a small, groping Church rather than the strong Body of Christ that it is to-day?

Missionaries, then, have influenced church growth in the past. Can they still do so? I am convinced that they can, if some of the lessons from the past are taken to heart. May I suggest that in the light of this study of one field we can draw the following conclusions as guiding principles for to-day's evangelistic missionaries:

First, commitment to church growth is essential. With so many different areas of service calling a missionary, only single-minded ¹ Personal Report, Seoul, 1926.

allegiance to making a church grow gives any hope for church growth.

Secondly, training new Christians to be fully equipped evangelists produces more church growth than the foreign missionary's preaching to non-believers. New Christians with some understanding of their faith will speak to their friends and relatives about Christ more convincingly than any outsider.

Thirdly, missionaries should be assigned primarily to responsive areas where the Church is growing. Missionaries in non-growing areas should be 'thinned out'. These areas should not be left without a witness, but we must remember that God is not honoured by a piece of territory that is 'occupied', but by large numbers of men and women believing in Christ as their Saviour. There could have been more church growth in the responsive north-west area of Korea, if some personnel from other areas had been assigned there. In the 1920s, other denominations sent personnel to north-west Korea and church growth resulted.

Fourthly, an evangelistic method producing church growth in one area is not necessarily the best method for producing growth in other nations, or even in all parts of one nation. The test for any method is simply, 'Is it producing church growth here?' If so, it is good. If not, a method should be sought that will produce growth.

ROY E. SHEARER

The Japan Christian Year Book, 1941 CLS (Kysbunkwan, Jokys,

98"

THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT IN CHOSEN

Statistics

The most recent figures on Christian Work'as repreented by the various Missions are those published in the 1941 Prayer Calendar, issued by the Federal Council.

		М	issior	harle	8	
MISSION STATISTICS (To December 31, 1939) Complied by E. W. Koons	Date when Founded	Men	Wives	Single Ladies	Totals	Full Membership
CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION	1434	2	2	_	4	150
ENOLISH CHURCH MISSION	1890	7	_	7	14	5,522
METHODIST MISSION	1885	25	24	59	108	20,384
ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOC.	1907	1	1	2	4	5,044
PRESBYTERIAN TOTALS		85	83	83	251	1 30,460
Australian Presbyterian Mission	1889	7	7	15	29	- 8,920
Presbyterian Church in the USA Mission	1884	45	44	29	118	92,509
Presbyterian Church in the US Mission	1892	23	22	21	66	16,065
United Church of Canada Mission	1898	10	10	18	38	12,966
SALVATION ARMY	1908	5	5	6	16	8,626
7th DAY ADVENTIST MISSION	1904	9	7	3	19	3,911
ROMAN CATHOLIC TOTALS		183		95	278	130,573
American Mission	1923	37		21	58	24,400
French Mission	1831	73		59	132	90,753
German Mission	1911	56		15	71	11,064
+ Irish Mission	1933	17	•••	• • •	17	4,356
TOTAL FOR 1939		317	122	255	694	304,669
TOTAL FOR 1938 (Incomplete)		295	130	221	646	302,144
TOTAL FOR 1937	304	143	230	677	312,243	
TOTAL FOR 1936		300	146	234	680	299,309

THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT IN CHOSEN

Membership Finance MISSION STATISTICS Catechumens and Probationers Contributions in Yen from Koreans 15 (To Dccember 31, 1939) Totals Compiled by E. W. Koons CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION ¥ 899 180 330 ENGLISH CHURCH MISS.ON 580 6,102 12,245 METHODIST MISSION 28,439 8,056 366,317 ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOC. 2,151 7,195 122,504 PRESBYTERIAN TOTALS 179,483 49,023 1,915,162 Australian Presbyterian Mission 10,515 19,435 93,023 Presbyterian Church in 28,051 120,560 1,316,361 the USA Mission Presbyterian Church in 21,980 142,281 5,915 the US Mission United Church of Canada Mission 17,508 4,542 363,497 SALVATION ARMY no rept 18,002 9,376 7th DAY ADVENTIST MISSION 7,288 32,865 3,377 ROMAN CATHOLIC TOTALS 12,564* 10,670 141,243 American Mission 27,784 no rept 3,384 French Mission 95,138 12,564* 4,385 German Mission 12,759 1,695 no rept 4 Irish Mission 5,562 no rept 1,206 TOTAL FOR 1939 388,082 2,464,526* 83,413 TOTAL FOR 1938 (Incomplete) 372,701 2,172,590 70,557 TOTAL FOR 1937 77,589 389,832 2,497,187 TOTAL FOR 1936 75,274 374,583 2,264,315

Note. In making up the 1939 report of Presbyterian Missions. the Mukden Presbytery is not included, and the 1938 figures for i others are used. The Manchuria Roman Catholic Mission is also not included . * Figures incomplete. + 1938 figures.

and the start to and the start and a	and the second
and the second	
336 STATISTICS OF 1940	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 /11 12 12	DIRECTORIES AND STATISTICS 337
31. UCC 1873 32 13 2 15 - 12 14	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12. KK 197 94 70 24 101 46 55 101 121 120 1 57 47
34. ULCA 1392 38 13 $-$ 13 12 22 14 $ -$ 2 $-$ 135. WU 1871 2 $ -$ 2 $-$ 2	13. KKK 20 10 3 7 10 5 5 11 8 8 0 18 7
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14. KY 154 154 124 30 0 0 0 142 94 52 0 i 15. M 273 114 i - 159 - - 222 323 323 0 183 75
38. YWCA 1904 39. EPM 1865	18. MF 21 21 17 4 0 0 2 15 15 0 0 \circ 17. NA 2 2 2 $ 2$ 2 $ 1$ 1 1
40. PCC 1872	18. NE 9 0 0 0 9 $-$ 0 7 7 0 4 4
Totals 438 115 21 116 186 186 191 - 1 6 4 15 7	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
2. Evangelistic	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
NOTE: The figures in this section are taken from the 1940 Edition	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
of the Japanese "Japan Christian Year Book." 1. Organized Churches. 2. Evangelists, total.	25. \mathbf{SD} 26 16 16 16 0 34 22 26. \mathbf{SE}
2 Seif-aupporting Churches, 13. Evangelists, Men.	27. SK 187 187 158 29 0 0 0 190 66 65 1 173 91
porting). (Seir-sup- 16. Church Members, total.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Dorting), Dorting, Berr-sup- 17. Church Members, Women.	30. YK 9 2 2 0 7 0 2 9 6 3 0 0 Totals 1,931 957 512 122 691 230 122 802 1623 1546 77 1011 594
6. Alded City Churches. 19. Increase of decrease of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6. Others. 20. Number of Baptisms total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10. Ordained Ministers, Men. Adults	
men. dren.	1. B. 9 .6,812 3, 18 3,594 75 d 460 235 235 0 3 2. D. 1 3,372 1,786 1,586 135 134 155 734 21 -
received from Missions 28. Sunday School Teachers.	3. DKK 1 1'034 415 - 619 57 . 0 67 57 . 0
70, Per capita contribution. 70, Per capita contribution. 70, Sunday School Pupils. 70, Sunday School Offarings.	4. F. Z
yen.	6. FP
1 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 - 9 10 11 12 13	7.1 FL: 2. 7,123 3,538 3'585 135 243 266 199. 67
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8. I
. DER	10. JK
	11. K
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13. KKK 6 924 366 558 46 69 63 63 0
9. J 28 21 13 8 7 7 0 3 27 26 1 9 3	14. KY; 0 ,7,358 48d1,354 273 278 0
	15. Nr 108 -50,605 22,194 28,311 185 1,066 1,488 1,224 264
and the second	
	Mars. while the state of the second state of t

i the second is a

いいい あいまたい

The service of the se	the start of point of the start of the
a state of the sta	
and the state of t	
STATISTICS OF 1940	DIRECTORIES AND STATISTICS 339
Ber i i' i'	1
16. MIP 0 3,325 1,750 1,475 158 d 56 155 11	
17. NA 192 96 98 96 10 2	
16. NE 0 373 149 224 41 134 52 6 19. NJK 2 410 198 222 51 0 30 3	
19. NJK 2 410 198 222 51 0 30 3 20. NK 22 55,372 25,189 30,183 154 986 2,251 1,98	
31. NS 6 401 151 250 45 25 50 5	
22. NSK 561 24r 314 70	- 340 1,138 18,923 11,728
23. NW 0 1,322 549 773 41 111 165 16	
241- 5 111 26,532 2,964 15,623 113 19 1,138 65	
25. SD 12 1,206 — — 46 63 69 6	
22	77. S8 4,270 2,816 17.07 16,500 5 13 242 1
26. SK 82 14,607 - 78 698 836 83	
97. 55 0 165 70 85 41 32 10 1	
28. T, 0 1,150 — 115 —	Totals. 2,869,964 305,230 12,11 17,538,196 2,607 10,020 137,920 70,729
Totals . 417 233,463 94,618 111,045 85 /3,268 9,062 7,73	
	14 15 16 17 18 16 20 21 22 23
in the second seco	1. ABCFM. : '3,114 3 832 1 37 ' 39,355
	2 ABF
	2,45 3. AFP
2. D	r-0.
	3.3 S. CJPM 1,75 8. CLBJ
5. FD 31,700 25,875 7,29 10,000 33 60 1,80	
6. FF 7,017 5,002 5,08 - 7 26 51	
	1,155 9. EO
s. 1 9,328 — 11,24 18,000 15 25 62	10. ECM
a. J. 1. 40,178 — 13,23 — 35 124 1'94	
10. JE $38,124 \rightarrow 12,30 - 320,607 - 94 - 117 - 3,60$	IL FMALL,
11. K 26,595 4,937 9,00 — 26 '99 1,59	
12. KK 531,728 26,286 15,08 5,255,524 263, 1,503 18,23	
18. KKK., 12,446 1,871 13,47 19 47 87 14. KKA.:	
15. M 540,022 187,809 7,96 5,999,794 496 2,159 37,40	15,840 17. LETP.
16. MP 19,946 5,99 - 399,738 _19 99 1,16	
17. NA 3. 12 60	
18, NE 25,327 20,304 13,46 28,540 9, 34 50	The OAM AND THE AND A DESCRIPTION AND A DESCRIPT
al a strand in the state	

in the second

and a street

+ 3g

24 3 - ST

4 ·

THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT IN CHOSEN

Statistics.

The most recent figures on Christian Work as represented by the various Missions are those published in the 1941 Prayer Calendar, issued by the Federal Council.

23		M	Issio	asrie	8	~
MISSION STATISTICS (To December 31, 1939) Complied by E. W. Koons	Date when Founded	Men U	WIVES	Bingie Ladies	Totals	Membership
PHURCE OF CHRIST MISSION	:1434	2) ż	~	.4	150
INGLISE CHURCH MISSION	1890	27		: 7	- 1.4	5,522
METHODIST MISSION	1885	25	.24	59	108	, 20,384
ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOC.	1907	1	. 1	7 2	4	5,044
PRESETTERIAN TOTALS	-1	< 85	83	83		130,460
Austrilian Presbyterian Mission.	-1889	. 7	-77	.15	- 29	- 8,920
Presbyterian Church in	1884	. 45	. 44	: 29	,118	92,509
US Mission	-1892	23	- 22	- 21	66	16,065
Church of Canada Mission	1898	-10	- 10	18	38	12,966
ARMY	1908		1:0-5	2 6	16	8,626
OTENTIOT MISSION	1904	. 9	. 7	- 3	19	- 3,911
OATEOLIO TOTALS		183		95	278	130,573
anion 21	1923	37	. L.	-21	- 58	-24,400
	183]	* 73	Aire	59		90,753
and the second sec	1911	50	1	+15		
	1933	° 17		. Car	17	4,356
	£	317	122	265	694	304,669
amplete)		295	130	221	646	302,144
	-	. 304	143	230	677	312,243
	-	300	146	234	680	299,309

THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT IN CHOSEN

	Homb	ership	Finance
MISSION STATISTICS		cisiip	1 m m
(To December 31, 1939)	Catechumena and Probationers	elt.	tributione In Yen a Koreane
Compiled by E. W. Koons	Cate	Totals	Control 1 from
CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION	. 180	330	¥. 899
ENGLISH CHURCH MISS.JN	580	6,102	/
METHODIST MISSION	- 8,056	28,439	366,317
ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOC.	2,151	7,195	122,504
PRESEVTERIAN TOTALS	49,023	179,483	1,915,162
Australian Presbyterian Mission	10,515	19,435	93,023
Presbyterian Church in	28,051	120,560	1,316,361
Presbyterian Church in the US Mission	5,915	21,980	142,281
United Church of Canada Mission	4,542	17,508	363,497
SALVATION ARMY	9,376	18,002	no. rept
7th DAY ADVENTIST MISSION	3,377	7,288	32,865
ROMAN CATHOLIO TOTALS	10,670	141,243	12,564*
· American Mission	3,384		s no rept
French Mission	4,385	2	12,564*
German Mission	1,695		no rept
f Irlah' Mission	1,206	5,562	no rept
TOTAL FOR 1939	83,413	388,082	2,464,526*
TOTAL FOR-1938 (Incomplete)	70,557	372,701	2,172,590
TOPAL FOR 1827	77,589	389,832	2,497,187
TOTAL FOR 1998	75,274	374,583	2,264,315

Note in making up the 1950 report of Presbytärian Missions, the M Presbytary is not included, and the 1936 figures for i of re-used. The Manchurta Roman Catholic Mission M. also uded . Figures incomplete, + 1938 figures.

FEDERAL COUNCIL STATISTICS-Year Ending May 31, 1939

				AUSTRALIAN UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA MISSION CANADA MISSION P										AN METHODIST		1939 1938		1007
	SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION			PRESBYTERI		1937								CHURCH	1937	Totals	1938 Totals	1937 Totas
	1939	× 19::8	1937	1939	1938	43.	1939	1932		12:1	127	133,	1959	1955	126	- 365	409	425
ISSIONARIES (Fotal) Men (Total) Evangelistic	67 239 16	56 28 15	28 15 71	11 8 1	12 10	14 11 1	8	10 6 2	11 8, 1 2	48 ::0 8	50 31 8	55' 115 9	25 12 7	25 12 5	20) 13 11	115 80 17 20	123 74 24 25	135 85 22-
Educational Medical Others	4	1	1	21 	-	-	-	-	11,	2	1	53	24	25		110 110	5,	2
Wives	22.	25	27 21	14	15	16	15	1S 8	19	29 20	28 19	29 17	58	50	69	130	152	154
Single Women (Total) Evangelistic Educational Medical Others	17 4 1	1) 5	11 7 3 -	5 4 3 2	5	10 5 1 	4 5 575	5	6 5 	4 5 	6 3 - 2,104	5 - 1,998	24 14 - 1,387	28 13 1,070	26 9 1 1,414	- 135 31 3 5,033	61 26 4,054	51 2: 1 4,865
ALARIED KOREAN WORKERS (Total) In Charge of Churches or Circuits Evangelists	414 41 108 12 10 27	674 55 756 37 11 141	674 55 326 37 11 141	303 30 1]3 5 55 15	254 32 81 50	200 27 131 49 17 8 45	.73 142 97) 3	56 236 74 11 	53 176 50 10 11 88	$368 \\ 1.270 \\ 402 \\ 132 \\ 15 \\ 462 \\ 15 \\ 462 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 1$	319 1,144 240 153 20 583	324 1,065 265 113 17 532	118 473 1(8 - 5 329	115 513 98 2 	115 583 96 1 33	640 2,311 637 316 90 914	577 2,43 546 2(5) 8) 1,252	574 2,31(576 178 8(1,166
Medical Workers Inordained Women (Total) Bible Women	56 190 61 40 25	49 265 30 49 115	49 265 30 49 116	19 150 40 24 80		12 130 35 14	31 260 129	50 257 109 - 134	17 262 105 7	259 577 164 70 314	151 541 134 253 216	139 608 110 194	29 795 211 10 494	· 93 342 156 	93 516 175 —	394 2,082 605 144	84: 1,646 514 328 082	310 1,481 456 264
Medical Work HEMBERSHIP and CONSTITUENCY hurches and Groups, Places of Regular	62	70	70	16	10	5	31	14	32	129	216 28	229 75	80 80	140	525 16	. 1.015 318	122	1,068
Durch Baildings	622 622 14,301	686 653 15,387		339 310 8,920	349 3-13 8 399	323 315	358 340	352 338	342 347	1,850 1,852 85,673	1,610 1,958	1,735 1949	898 712		821	4,067 3,836	4,689 3,985	4.086
Attechumens, or Polationers Baptized Children Other Adhetents otal Christian Constituency (Sum of Four Classes Above)	3,584 4,024 23,211 45,120	7,014 4,121 17,736 45,258	7,014 4,121 17,736 45,258	2,840 2,048 5,888 20,595	8,393 3,080 2,073 8,883 22,435	7,941 2,900 1,910 8,204 20,955	10,443 6,344 2,303 10,195 29,285	0,566 3,732 3,139 12,929 29,566	9,934 3,533 2,853 11,480 27,900	30,327 20,065 113,035	85,144 30,395 17,4-13 118,776 252,758	84,118 28,755 18,876 110,469 242,218	8,056 9,310 23,224	$ \begin{array}{r} 18.645 \\ 7.016 \\ 8.722 \\ 23.384 \\ 57.767 \\ \end{array} $	7,122 8,993 25,119		139,341 51,237 35,448 181,108 407,585	19,424 36,758 173,608
ull Members added During Past Year (Sum of 4 Classes Below) On Confession of Faith Batized Children Admitted to the	1,585 1,159	2,017 1,570	2,017 1,570	864 595	1,181 851	942 737	1,960 971	1,942 1,000	1,773 912	1 2 ,982 7,755	13,617 8,191	13_180 9_175				20,579 12,867	21,190 13,290	
Communion	426 	178 184 85 1,057	178 184 85 1,057	99 169	204 93 33	59 93 33	359 591 29	$273 \\ 624 \\ 45$	199 623 39	982 3,824 411	1,080 3,745 600	$1,095 \\ 2,384 \\ \pm 26$	812 2	?	?	1,876 5,396 439	1,735 5,402 763	4.08
Dismissed by Letter	$\times 210$ $\times 687$ $\times 160$	210 587 150	210 685	575 149 389	\times 642 \times 125 \times 275	642 125 275	903 147 720	1,103 157 683	1,014 116 808	1,397 7,201	8,244 1,480 6,323	8,065 1,379 4,184	395 1,128	3.6	1,038	2,298	2,368 0,095	2,868
Dropped from Roll Nel Gain in Membership Past year	× 2,911	2,911	2,911	289	$\begin{array}{c} \times & 10 \\ \times & 232 \\ \times & 241 \end{array}$	$10 \\ 232 \\ 241$	36 — 677	34 219 (loss) 168,	53 37 172	508 10,000 529	441 - 3,034	425 2,077 3,300	147 1,038 1,064	47 881 170		\$88 11,038 5,470	692 1,332 6,188,	3,146
Net Gain in Constituency Past year Net Loss in Constituency Past year	× 4,698 -	4,698	4,698	1,250	\times 13 × -	13	899	1 480	2,010	-	18,118	14,113	300	1,912	2,224	1,588	23,366	19,068
ILIGIOUS EDUCATION Inday Schools embership	527 38,443	721 47,713	721 47,713	308 19,810 127	$321 \\ 23.965 \\ 144$	313 20,680 86	322 35,689 67	298 34,002 47	$312 \\ 32,746 \\ 56$	$1.932 \\ 259.785 \\ 370$	1,768 277,515 495	1,820 217,095	596 51,009 114	573 52,528 143	52,347 165	3,685 407,736 568	3,681 435,823 829	400,551 G-11
aily Vacation Bible Schools rrolment worth Leagues and C. E. Societies embership	26 655	206 5,303	206 5,303	8,463 89 2,610	9,657 93 2,543	5,732 55 2,513	5,506 62 1,513	4,470 124 4,222	4,987 171 4,521 170	32[398] -421 -10,797 -1,447 -10,797 -1,447 -10,797 -1,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -10,797 -10,447 -1	50,507 1,608 24,296 1,758	887 24,209	0 320	12 490 213 4.421 464	15,645 191 4,475 575	55,687 558 15,534 2,310	77,124 2,214 50,785 2,805	1,521 41,021
ble Classes (4 Days or Over) reolment ible Institutes (One Month or Over)	155 5,865 10 280	$324 \\ 11,708 \\ 10 \\ 365$	$ \begin{array}{r} 324 \\ 11,708 \\ 10 \\ 365 \end{array} $	94 1,890 2 27	154 11,407 2 50	151 12,969 2 53	$ \begin{array}{r} 173 \\ 1,340 \\ 13 \\ 293 \end{array} $	105 2,790 15 281	8,462 14 158,		1,758 169,163 18 1,161	1,741 143,862 21 1,159	30,553 5 200	26,102 × 9	25,274 9 76	177,664 44 1,475	216,170 64 1,933	202,251 6(1,81
Women Women Total CHO(ILS Conducted by the Mission, by	162 442	427	$\begin{array}{c} 427 \\ 792 \end{array}$	42 65	61 111 •	59 112	667 860	542 823	$\begin{array}{c} 471 \\ 629 \end{array}$	713 1,388	1,209 2,370	1,172 2,331	189 C85			1,973 3,148	2, 548 4,481	
re Korean Church, or jointly, indergartens	$\begin{array}{c}16\\24\\488\end{array}$	·	19 506 473	15 400 650	17 500, 732	13 463 495	29 800 1,085	. 22 1,658 1,065	35 1,256 1,096	75 2,478 2,136		89 2,440 2,256	102 2,512 1,435	100 2,543 2,263	2,548 2,212	207 5,951 6,944	218 6 950 6 695	7,21:
", — Total Primary—Up to Six Years Carolment—Boys	512 2 139	-	979 59 5,426 2,761	1,050 4 285 899	1,232 4 295 963	958 4 265 881	1,885 20 2,000 2,247	2,723 26 2,079 2,362	2,352 10 1,876 1,634		4,884 202 14,070 8,321	4,696 212 14,347 6,189	4,948 50 9,867 7,978	4,805 61 11,000 6,647	70 9,266	12,915 349 39,503 17,703	13,6 (5 223 27,4 (6 18,293	371
, —Girls	207		8,187 9 542	1,184 1	1,259 2 40	1,147 2 28	4,247 5 934	4,441 6 943	3,510 5 955	19,277 1,235	22,391 10 2,125	20,536 11 2,744	17,845 10 2,538	11 2,539	11 2 298	47,206 23 4,296	45,738 29 5,647	49,393 39 6,56
" —Young Women " —Total Other Schools—Including Night Schools		-	324 856 &8 2,153	$192 \\ 192 \\ 16 \\ 1,493$	180 220 14 1.148 1	165 193 16 1,167	800 1,734 - 54 2,977	$723 \\ 1,666 \\ 41 \\ 2,438 $	696 1,651 75 3,373	1,921 241	1,C31 3,156 150 30,431	1,086 3,830 210 11,219	4,941 88	2,182 4,721 111 6,997	4,248 168	2,657 7,003 568 23,231	4,116 9,76: 326 18,507	10,78
An olment—Total MEDICAL Hospitals Beds	5 300		2,105 5 300	1,493	< 1	1,107	2,577 2 86	2 86	2 85	6 22 7	6 222	6 222	× - 4 × 183	× 4 × 183	4	18 812	18 831	11
In-Patients	5,559 76.565 18,933	5,744 54,349 15,886	5,744 64,349 16,886	8,755 13,753 4,979	× 8,930	837 8,989 1 5,018	1,626 20,509 2 1:807	1,452 18,608 12,017	$ \begin{array}{r} 1,224 \\ 15,515 \\ 2 \\ 8,781 \\ \end{array} $	• 40,360 6	40,360 6	4,056 37,605 6 25,56;	× 30,999 × 4	× 3,333 × 30,999 × 4 × 15,223	30,999	24.042 192,887 17 88,443	15,330 163,255 18 81,954	157,40
Returns	30,092 49,025 34 1,415	35,359 52,245 1,025 1,578	35,359 52,245 1,025	11,922 16,901 17	× 14,706 × 20,72, × 18	14,706 20,524 18	36,5 08 29, 315 85	23,826 35,843 151	23,717 32,498 215	61,716 99,216 © 1,026	75.876 107,685	52,618 88,125 1,026	$ \begin{array}{c} \times & 31.814 \\ \times & 47.037 \\ \times & 390 \end{array} $	× 31 814 × 47,037 × 390	31,814 47,037 390	152 051 241,494 1,552	181 581 263 535 2,616	168,214 210,689 2,670
Minor Total Operations Expenses – Excluding Missionary Salarian	4,593	3.695	1 578 3,695 5,273 ▼ 121 475	358	× 400	368 400 768	700 790 1.490	629 686 1,315	363 772 1,135	• 2,249 • 4,116	 1 867 2 249 4,116 	1,867 2,219 4,116	\times 1,363 \times 1,690	\times 1,383 \times 1.690	1,303	4.717 9,313 14,070	4,765 8,392 13,122	8 479 12 985
Re-eipts-Excluding Missionary Salaries and Board Grants KOREAN CHURCH EXPENDITURES ‡ Congregational Expenses, Including	169,218	112,091	11,2,091	4 29,196 31,800⊧		♥ 30,512 18,449	¥ 107,257 98,231	♥ 93,756 81,458	♥ 67,292 57,402		¥ 218,731 226,139	¥ 201,831 176,546			¥ 105,051 95,480	¥ 601,541 730.870	¥ 569,5.1 612,853	
Support of the Ministry Building and Repairs (Including New Property)	43, 713 29,024	70,033 50,780	50,033		42 824	30,582	120,658	43,745	79,182	í I	717,835	303,942	224,331	95,480	1	882,506		
Home and Foreign Missions Other Objects (Including Charity and Education)	5,926 29,636	1,314	50,780 1,314 42,971	450	35 765 2,000, 21,321	15 832 4,943 9,043	67 890 8,548 100 000	4,867	73,562 1,010	65,380	63,983	232,602 7,226 281,143		12,219	9,772	461,520) 94 076	494,228 8.3118.3	21,26
Special Objects Total MISSION EXPENDITURES Evangelistic	6,845 115,146	165,098	165,098	2 388 90,110	101,910	11'999 72,399	100,000 297,116		107,846 261,700	51,161	663,522 /4 % 1,679,432	281,143 	20,221 	203,401 	4,114			16,14:
Educational Medical Other Work	× 21,404 × 29,434 × 9,859 × 14,764	21,404 29,934 9,859 14,764	21,404 29,434 9,859 14,764	29,513 10,592	× 13,397	38,140 68,634 13,397	41,720 64,078 10,888	44,716 63,916 11,136	45,218 65,548 12,594	78,185	48,990 7,157	26,617 73,214 7,167		170,000 30,000	184,077 16,479		207,685 380 974 71,559	420,53
New Property Total	× 75,861 × 305,813	75,451 305,813	75,461 \$05,813	64,087		4,901 25,677 150,749 213,173		68,250 188,918	13,500 136,960 217,178	37,669 68,125 210,772	34,700 36,419 155,701	36,825 11,174 155,031	8,000 309,299	35,000 300,000	9,100 293,213	6 428 08 125 776 305	79,365 130,364 869,929	79,194 26,851
Note : All money reporte × Figures of previous ye	ed in yen.	OREA	FEJE					STATIS		1939	001,100				00,100		79.4	6
bebl									,,						.9	9	Y. / ! !	·0

1940 - Rev. Chur Pittheun applet new pres. of Thesh. Thedacial Seminary. p. 11 (April); w. 140 students. p. 107 Squee)

Igya

Methodat	statulus Ful mennes	Proportion	Total	11 Puil Mombais Probetimers	Total	
1930	15.175	4,507	22,685	1936 18,475 7,122	25,577	
1931 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18 675	4 975 4,546 5,440 6,187 6 48	23 448 24,278 24,278 24,278 24,278 24,278 24,713	1937 15,645 7,016	25,66 (27,324 28,735 (p.68 - hpr 5 - (p. 101, gune)	.) -

Nov. 16, 1943 The American steamer Manpoon was whiled stop on Surcen (Chemileo). Nov. 16, 1943 The American steamer Manpoon was wated 229 Americans maty munmains a theoreman p. 200 t. (Bec. 1940) Ouly a few ince helt, largely for care of Music progrady o changes schools. At Churtmen black clouds envelop us, storms are reping that as of yone, it - the wale men who find the Ster and fillow it to the Son of Cord.

One of the warnes, often monother of stress. "The Man process a little but & heaven". (1/ 201)

1/			1940
Koren STATIS Elept. B. In. M. Prech. Cl. J Cl Total community	11CS (1990) ,'41, p. 122 hosen	Methydut	
Communi carts	134,594		
Ordanies Hor. pertons	510		
Churches (in to places)	1,441 (1,784). 3,203		
other avarpelies the monthing	1,594		
musicance			
1939 (Re. Cm	with stat.)	1939 14/2	
Total Community	305,402	61,500	
Commun cants	120,337	20,910	

125

912

113

Total Community 305,402 (1 Communicants 120,337 2 Undarrod Kn pell, 12-Churches + wtg pl 3,169 Minimimanio 259

(940

	SOUTHER	N PRESBY MISSION	TERIAN	AU PRESBY	STRALIAN FERIAN M	ISSION	UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA MISSION		I OF ON		ORTHERN CERIAN M			N METHO CHURCH	DIST	1930 Totals	1938 Totals	1937 Tota s
	1939	× 1938	1937	1939	1038	1937	1939	1938	1937	1939	19/78	1937	1939	1938	1937			
I MISSIONARIES (Total) Men (Total) Evangelistic Educational Medical Others	67 23 16 - 4 3 22	76 28 15 1 1 27	70 28 18 7 5 1 21	34 11 8 1 2 -	88 19 10 - 2 - 11		36 8 1 1 1 1 1	38 10 6 2 2 - 10	41 11 8 1 2 	123 48 30 8 2 46	127 50 31 8 10 1 49	137) 55 35, 9 10 1 1 53	113 25 12 7 5 13 24	120 25 1: 5 1 25	126 20 13 11 5 -	365 115 80 17 20 11 110	409 123 74 24 24 5 122	425 185 24 24 24 24 24
Wives Single Women (Total) Evangelistic Educational Medical Others			21 11 7 3 	14 5 4 3 2 303	15 9 5 1 	16 10 5 1 	8 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	19 8 6 5 	29 20 4 5 	28 19 8 - 2,104 319	29 17 5 - 1,998 324	58 20 24 14 	70] 29 28] 13] - 1,070 115]	60 13 26 9 1 1,414 115	140 70 - 36 31 3 5 6,033 540	152 70 51 95 	154 79 51 20 1 4,865 574
II SALARIED KOREAN WORKERS (Total) In Charge of Churches or Circuits Evangelists Colporters Teachers Medical Workers	41 108 11 10 27 50	56 256 37 11 141	55 334 31 11 141 49	118,	112 81 60 7 -	131 49 17 8 45 12	912 97 31 111 .31	236 74 11 101 50	176 50 10 11 88 17	1,270 402 132 15 462 259	1,1 44 240 153 20 583 151	1,066 265 113 17 532 139	473 108 - 7 129 29	613 98 2 • 422 93	583 96 1 33 360 93	2,311 637 346 90 914 394	2,431 5,98 909 81 1,259 345	2,310 570 178 80 1,160 810
Unordained Women (Total) Bible Women Other Evangelistic Work Teachers Medical Work III MEMBERSHIP and CONSTITUENCY	190 61 40 27 62	30	$265 \\ 30 \\ 49 \\ 116 \\ 70$	40 24	141 45 18 70 10	130) 35 14 76 5	280 129 100 31	$257 \\ 109 \\ \\ 134 \\ 14 \\ $	262 106 117 32	677 164 70 314 129		008 110 194 229 75	795 211 10 494 80	942 196 	716 175 525 16	2,082 805 144 1,015 318	1,646 514 328 682 122	1,981 450 264 1,063 198
Churches and Groups, Places of Regular Meeting	622 622 14,301 3,534 4,024	653 16,387 7,014 4,121	686 653 16,387 7,014 4,121	8,920 2,840 2,048	349 343 8 399 3,080 2,013	323, 315 7,944 2,900 1,910	358 340 10,443 6,344 2,303	352 338 9,766 0,782 3,139	342 347 9,934 3,633 2,853	1,850 1,852 86,673 30,327 20,966	1,610 1,958 86,144 30,395 17,443	1,735 1,949 84,118 28,755 18,876	898 712 20,910 8,056 9,310	912 693 18,645 7,016 8,792	933 821 18,475 7,122 8,903	4,067 8,836 141,247 51,151 37,751	3,985) 139,341 51,235 35,498	34,755
Other Adherents Total Christian Constituency (Sum of Four Classes Above) Full Members added During Past Year (Sum of 4 Classes Below) On Confession of Faith	23,211 45,120 1,586 1,159	45,258 2,017	17,736 45,258 2,017 1,570	6,888 20,696 864 596	8,888 22,435 1,181 851	8,204 20,955 942 731	10,195 20,285 1,960 971	12,029 29,566 1,942 1,000	11,480 27,900 1,773 912	113,036 250,301 12,082 7,765	118,776 252,758 13,617 8,191	110,469 242,518 13,180 9,175	23,224 61,500 2,188 2,376	23 384 57,767 2,433 1,678	25,119 59,709 2,210 1,441	408,903 20,619	407,1 <i>84</i> 21,190	3901(040) 20,162
Batized Children Admitted to the Communion	426 	184 85 1,057 210 087	178 184 85 1,057 210 687 160	575 149 380		79 93 33 642 125 275 10	369 591 29 903 147 720 36	273 624 45 1,103 167 483 34	199 623 39 1,014 116 808 53	3,824 411 19,109 1,397 7,204 508	1,080 1,746 600 8,244 1,480 6,323 441	1,095 2,384 520 8,005 1,379 4,184 425	2 812 2,708 395 1,128 147	? 755 ? 2,441 356 1,127 47 47	? 799 2,307 1,038 404 800	130 24,352 2,298 10,128 888	5,402 763 13,487 2,368 9,095 692	4.083 680 13,085 2,868 6,358 713
Dropped from Roll Net Gain in Membership Past year Net Gain in Constituency Past year Net Loss in Constituency Past year IV RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	× 9,011 × 4,698				× 232 × 211 × 13 ×	232 2411 13 -	677 899	219 (loss) 108 1,480 —	87 173 2,010	529	- 3,034 18,118 -		1,038 1,064 300	881 170 1, 9 12	2,324	5,170 1,588 —	6,188 22,306 -	6,797
Sunday Schools Membership Daily Vacation Bible Schools Eorolment Epworth Leagues and C. E. Societies Membership Bible Classes (4 Days or Over) Enrolment Bible Institutes (One Month or Over) Enrolment Men , Women	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ - \\ 5,303 \\ - \\ 324 \\ 11,708 \\ - \\ 10 \\ - \\ 305 \\ - \\ 427 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 721\\ 47,713\\\\ 206\\ 5,303\\ 324\\ 11,708\\ 11,708\\ -\\ 365\\ 427\\ -792 \end{array}$	127 8,463 89 2,610 94 1,890 27 27	321 23,965 144 9,667 98 2,543 154 11,407 2 50 61 111	313 20,680 86 5,732 66 2,613 151 12,9h9 2 53 59 112	322 35,689 57 5,506 62 1,519 173 1,340 13 298 567 860	298 34,002 47 4,470 124 4,222 105 2,790 15 281 542 823	312 32,746 56 4,987 171 4,521 170 8,462 14 158 471 629	259,185 370 32,398 421 10,797 1,447 137,016 14 075 713	1,768 277,516 496 50,507 1,608 24,296 1,758 169,163 169,163 188 1,161 1,209 2,370		598 54,009 114 9 320 471 30,553 5 200 - 189 689	× 76 × 309	503 52,347 105 15,645 101 4,475 576 25,274 9 76 309 ;85	407,786 518 55,687 55,687 15,434 2,310 177,564 44 1,475 1,978	829 77,124 2,214 50,786 2,805 216,170 64 1,933 2,518	640 50 541 1,521 41,021 2,964 202,37 6 56 1,841 2,438
V SCHOOLS-Conducted by the Mission, by the Korean Church, or jointly, Kimlergartens Enrolment-Boys Girls Total Primaty-Up to Six Years Enrolment-Boys Girls 	$ \begin{array}{c} 100\\ 24\\ 488\\ 512\\ 2\\ 139\\ 68\\ 207\\ - \end{array} $		19 506 473 979 5,426 2,761 8,187 9 542	15 400 650 1,050 4 285 899 1,184 1	17 500 732 1,232 4 296 963 1,259 2	13 463 495 958 4 260 881 1,147 2	29 800 1,085 1,885 20 2,000 2,247 4,247 4,247	22 1,658 1,065 2,723 2,679 2,362 4,441 0 943	$\begin{array}{c} .35\\ 1,256\\ 1,096\\ 2,352\\ 100\\ 1,876\\ 1,634\\ 3,510\\ 6\\ 955\end{array}$	4,6t4 121 13,109 6,168 19,277 6	72 2,240 2,635 4,884 202 14,070 8,321 22,191 310	89 2,440 2,256 4,696 212 14,347 6,189 20,536 11 2,15	1022,5121,4364,948509,8677,97817,845102,538	100 2,543 2,268 4,806 61 11,000 6,647 17,647 11 2,539	$\begin{array}{c} 103\\ 2,548\\ 3,212\\ 4,790\\ 70\\ 9,266\\ 6,749\\ 16,015\\ 11\\ 2,298\end{array}$	5,951 6,904 12,915 349 30,503 17,703 47,206 23	6,950 6,695 13,016 993 27,446 18,993 46,738 99	7,218 6,562 13,775 31,156 31,181 18,214 440,395 39
 —Young Women —Total Other Schools—Including Night Schools Enrolment—Total VI MEDICAL Hospitals Beds 	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4 δ	312 324 566 58 2,153 5	192 192 16 1,493		28 165 19:1 16 1,187	934 800 1,734 - 64 2,977 2	723 1,666 41 2,438 2 86		684 1,921 241	2,125 1,031 3,156 160 30,431 6	2,744 1,086 3,830 210 11,219 6 222	2,403 4,941 88 6,113 × 4	2,182 4,721 111 6,997 × 4 × 188	1,950 4,218 108 7,418 4 183	2,051 7,003 568 23,211 18	4,116 9,585 326 18,507 18	4,221 10,788 503 25,400 18
In-Patients In-Patient Dave Dispersurves New Patients Total Dispensary Treatments Out-Calls † Major Operations Minor Total Operations Expenses—Excluding Missionary Salaries Reacipts—Excluding Missionary Salaries	7,559 70,066 18,933 30,092 49,025 34 1,415 4,593 6,008	5,744 64,349 16,886 35,359 52,245 1,025 1,578 3,695	6,744 64,349 16,886 35,759 62,246 1,025 1,025 1,025 1,025 1,025 1,078 3,695 5,273 ¥ 131,475	4,979 11,922 16,901 17 408 358 766	× 837 × 8,939 × 6,018 × 14,706 × 14,706 × 18, × 368 × 368 × 400	40 837 8,939 1 6,018 14,706 20,724 18 368 400 768 ¥ 50,512	30 1626 20,509 9 12,807 26,508 29,315 85 700 1,90 1,490 ¥ 107,257	1,462 18,60% 2 12,017 23,826 35,813 151 629 686 1,315 ¥ 93,156	1,224 15,515 2 8,781 23,717 32,498 217 363 772 1,135 ¥ 67,292	 40,360 6 37,501 61,715 99,216 1,026 1,867 2,216 4,110 	- * - 1,11 6	4,050 37,005 25,567 02,618 88,195 1,026 1,807 2,249 4,116	$\begin{array}{c c} \times & 3,333 \\ \times & 50,999 \\ \times & 4 \\ \times & 15,223 \\ \times & 31,814 \\ \times & 47,037 \\ \times & 390 \\ \times & 327 \\ \times & 1,363 \\ \times & 1,690 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{c} 3,343\\ 30,999\\ 4\\ 15,223\\ 31,814\\ 47,037\\ 800\\ 327\\ 1,363\\ 1,690\end{array}$	24,042 162,887 17 88,443 162 (61 244,491 1,562 4,717 9,313 14,070	$\begin{array}{c} 15230\\ 153,255\\ 18\\ 81,954\\ 181581\\ 255,435\\ 255,435\\ 255,435\\ 255,435\\ 255,435\\ 2,510\\ 4,759\\ 8,393\\ 13122\end{array}$	15,194 157,107 14, 72,175 108,214 240,680 2,676 4,003 8,175 12,982
VII KOREAN CHURCH EXPENDITURES ‡ Congregational Expenses, Including Support of the Ministry Building and Repairs (Including New Property) Home and Foreign Missiona Other Objects (Including Charity and Education)	169,218 43,713 29,024 5,926 29,636	70,030 50,780 1,314	112,091 70,033 50,780 1,314	81,800 x 41,213 21,984 450	< 18,449 42,824 85,765 2,000	18,449 30,582 15,832 4,913	98,231 120,678 17,890 8,648	81,458 43,743 30,070 4,807	57,402 57,402 79,182 73,662 1,010	275,915 492,571 234,636	226,130 717,835 331,802 63,983	176,546 303,942 232,602 7,226	174,716 221,331 108 086 18,172	174,716 95,480 73,525 12,219	95,480 142,991 80,725 9,779	730 870 883,500 461,520 94,075		459,968 631,661 453,601 91,265
VIII MISSION EXPENDITURES Evangelistic	$\begin{array}{c} 0,847\\ 115,146\\ \times & 31,404\\ \times & 29,434\\ \times & 0,850\\ \times & 14,764\\ \end{array}$	165,098 21,404 29,034 9,859	42,971 105,098 21,404 29,434 9,859 14,764	24,075 2,388 90,110 18,987 29,513 10,592 4,990	< 68,034 < 13,397 < 4,901	9,043 11,999 72,399 38,140 68,634 13,397 4,901	100,000 297,110 41,720 64,078 10,888	1110,000 	107,846 261,700 45,218 65,548 12,594 13,600	51,161 1,220,404 19,620 78,185 7,167 37,669	563,522 1,679,472 28,125 48,990 7,107 34,700	281,143 882,913 26,617 73,214 7,107 36,829	20,221 366,410 89,962 180,836 30,601 8,600	203,400 389,625 75,000 170,000 30,000 35,000	181,169 4,114 422,025 73,557 184,077 16,479 9,100	550,683 60,106 2,089,180 194,599 382,016 69,107 65,428	9.11,216 2 224,761 207,685 380,974 71,569 79,965	16,143 1,754 183 204 987 420,933 69,194 79,194
Total	× 75,361 × 305,813	75,461 305,813	75,461 805,813	64,087) 200,486)	< 25,677 < 150,740 < 213,473	25,077 150,749 213,473	116,686 220,044	68,250 188,918 215,486	136,960 217,178	68,125 310,772	30,419 155,701 567,469	$ \begin{array}{r} 11,174 \\ 155,031 \\ 553,820 \\ \end{array} $	309,299 700,000	300,000 600,000	293,213 683,150	68,125 770,305 2,028 820	130,364 869,929 1,902,244	36[851] 812,414 + 1,978,440

FEDERAL COUNCIL STATISTICS-Year Ending May 31, 1939

Note :--- All money reported in yen.

× Figures of previous year,

.

1.1

τ.

1679.432 297116 490110

.

.2

.

.

KOREAN FEDERAL COUNCIL (Presbytenion + Methodist) Man 31 Statistics - May 31, 1939. 百开方法 The second second second second second second

ALICICE

organ

e that

10

Page Seven

rublem to God, who will answer it according to His John and judgment. "Prayer changes things." Prayer whe power line that links God with His own. The use of the line is free to all.

When men forget God, Satan takes the driver's seat.

"Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap" (Gal. 6: 7). We are known by our fruit, and God always puts it in the right "basket." Jesus, the only begotten Son of God, is the way, the hope of *peace*. Are we ready to walk that way? Duluth, Minn.

1439

The Korean Presbyterian Church

Statistica as 3 1938 G.P

By the Rev. Harry A. Rhodes, D.D.

Till Minutes of the twenty-seventh meeting of the book of 264 pages, including seventeen pages of thistics. There are twenty-seven presbyteries, four in thistics. There are twenty-seven presbyteries, four in thistics, there are twenty-seven presbyteries, four in thistics, there are twenty-seven presbyteries, four in the territory of the United Church of Canada Mission; the are in the Southern Presbyterian territory, and one the Australian Presbyterian territory, while fifteen are the territory of the Northern Presbyterian Mission Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.).

The membership of the Korean Presbyterian Church is made up of four classes, viz., baptized adults (37 per cent), subjected children (8 per cent), catechumens (13 per cent), and other believers (42 per cent), a total of 362,000 motossing Christians. In 1938 there was a net increase where baptized adults. The Sabbath-school enrollment + 2,000, exceeding the total adherentage by 40,000. The is due to many children of non-Christians being fought into the Sabbath-school.

There are 3,100 churches and groups (meeting places), which 1,400 have elders. All these churches and the under the pastoral care of 500 Korean pastors mearly 100 ordained Occidental missionaries. Other is include 3,000 elders, 15,000 deacons and 2,500 this (officers between elders and deacons in rank). Idition to Korean pastors, there are 600 paid helpers i preachers) and nearly 300 Bible women. The oth supports 200 men and 400 women as evangelists. The 362,000 enrolled in the Korean Presbyterian arch gave in one year an average of five yen each for avork of the Church, or ten yen for each baptized and catechumen, the daily wage in Korea being the sixty yen to one yen. The total for Church buildand repairs is over 400,000 yen. (A yen equals critic seven cents.)

The total number enrolled in the fifteen presbyteries the high the territory of the Northern Presbyterian Mission 2 per cent of the total for the entire Korean Presbythe Church-15 per cent in Chairyung, 19 per cent 2 Pvengyang and 23.5 per cent in Syenchun, or 57.5 per cent of the total in the territory of these three stations, leaving 14.5 per cent for the other five stations of the Mission, viz., Kangkei, Seoul, Chungju, Andong and Taiku. However, in these five stations is 65 per cent of the population of the Mission's territory. In the north about one in twelve is a professing Christian, while in the South the ratio is about one in sixty. For the whole country, including all Missions, the ratio is about one in fifty.

The total enrollment of Korean Presbyterians in Bible. Conferences of from four to ten days each was 190,000, or a little over 50 per cent of the total adherentage, but in the Yellow Sea Presbytery, where Chairyung Station is located, the Bible Conference attendance was 35,000 to a total adherentage of 38,000. Throughout the whole Presbyterian Church of Korea, one in ninety attended Bible Institute (length of term from one to three months), but in the Yellow Sea Presbytery the ratio was one to forty-eight. Both in Bible Conferences and Bible Institutes all in attendance did so at their own expense for travel, fees, books and board.

In the Syenchun Station area alone, where only nine foreign missionaries reside, there are 20,000 baptized adults, 10,000 catechumens and a total adherentage of 85,000. It is only forty years since that station was opened by the Rev. N. C. Whittemore and Dr. and Mrs. A. M. Sharrocks. The largest single congregation in Korea is in Sin Euiju (Syenchun Station territory), with an attendance each Sabbath of 2,500. In this city, now numbering 50,000, forty years ago there was no church and only a few houses.

In contrast to Syenchun in the north, the Chungju Station, south of Seoul, with ten foreign missionaries; there are an adult baptized membership of 1,700, 1,000 catechumens, and a total adherentage of 3,800. Not one in one hundred as yet in this province is a professing Christian. The station was opened in 1907. In the same Mission with the same methods there has been a marked difference in results.

1939

Seoul (Keijo), Chosen.

It is certain that all the evils in society arise from want of faith in God, and of obedience to His laws; and it is no less certain, that by the prevalence of a lively and efficient belief, they would all be cured. If Christians is any country—yea, if any collected body of them—were what they might, and ought, and are commanded to be the universal reception of the Gospel would follow as a natural and a promised result. And in a world of Christians, the extinction of physical evil might be looked for, if moral evil, that is, in Christian language, sin, were removed.—Southey.

See ne. burged 1919 penticipante, p. 154

CHAPTER IV

ANALYSIS OF PROTESTANT CONVERSION MOVEMENT IN KOREA (1884-1935)

As Table IV and Figures II, III, and IV show, the Protestant conversion movement has been characterized by periodical fluctuation in baptism rates. According to this fluctuation in baptism rates, the total period will be divided into five periods. Each period will be analyzed on the historical facts of social situations and missionary activities concurrent to the period.

Period of Increase (1884-1910)

After long isolation, reluctantly and with a divided mind, Korea was opened to international intercourse. The urgent need of domestic reform was attempted by the native revolutionary group, Tong Hak, but because of lack of trained leaders failed to achieve its goal. On account of inability of the government to handle the Tong Hak rebels, the Chinese and Japanese armies were brought into Korea resulting in the Sino-Japanese war. The growing power of Japan in Korea was challenged by Russia and thus two nations clashed in Korea for power. After the Russo-Japanese war, Japan had virtual control of Korea and finally annexed Korea in 1910. to convert one million souls was due to causes which lay outside the missionary enterprise. Though, the movement began in a favorable anomic situation, it encountered unfavorable social environments. Therefore, if the social situation is not favorable to the conversion movement, even unusually intensive evangelical campaign cannot bring about the proportional result. In this sense, situational factors are presupposed for missionary activities.

Period of Decline (1910-1919)

This period featured a sudden decline in religious conversions regardless of the number of missionaries or native workers as Table IV and Figures II, III, and IV indicate.

Hope for national independence disappeared with the Treaty of 1910 by which Korea was completely annexed by Japan. Prior to the annexation, the people still had hoped to regain their national sovereignty through whatever available channels. One of the strongest means to fulfill their hope was the Christian churches. Their interest in Christianity waned after complete subjugation to the Japanese rule. Their attitude was characterized by an adjustment to the inevitable situation of the Japanese administration and this new adjustment became a new modus vivendi. At the same time, the Christian churches, viewed in previous years as possible instruments

for the restoration of independence, ceased to be the place of refuge and security because of the reluctance of the missionaries to engage in subversive activities.

After 1910, the Japanese restored peace and order. Life and property were secured for those who observed the government regulations now issued in great detail. People began little by little to feel the strain of making a living. The minds of the people became preoccupied with the sense of material gain. The spirit of independence was being extinguished gradually by restored peace and an ordered social situation. The period was, thus, marked by much less anomie than the previous period.

Churches were repressively regulated in their mission activities by the government on the occasion of Conspiracy Case of 1912. The hostility of the government to Christian churches was another characteristic phenomenon of this period. The church became a place of danger instead of refuge as in the preceding period. This indicates that even though there was a greater number of missionaries, their activities were seriously curtailed by government regulations. The attitude of any government toward the missions is another variable which can influence the conversion movement.

Period of Increase (1920-1924)

This period was characterized by two prominent social events; nation-wide independence movement and subsequent mitigation of the Japanese policy upon the Christian churches and the people in general.

The spirit of national independence had been revived by President Wilson's declaration of freedom for all people. The sense of frustration with the Japanese rule was renewed. They made known their plight to the world but failed. The result of this series of affairs, however, was to make the Koreans look upon the Christian missions again as the possible channels through which they might materialize national independence in the future. This tendency toward pragmaic and functional approach to Christian churches was responsible for their rapid increase during this period and may account for the good number of Christian participants in the independence uprising. Thus, even the 1919 uprising was surcharged with religious emotion and brought the church into public favor.

Therefore, the tendency to utilize religion for some non-religious purpose coupled with unrestricted access to religion was the prominent and distinct factor for the increase in conversion during the period. The freer access with less restrain upon the Christian churches was due to the mitigated Japanese policy upon the Christian churches after the 1919 revolt.

The pragmatic approach of the Korean people to the Christian churches during this period can be illustrated by the numerical proportion of the religious affiliates in the participants of the movement of 1919. Religious believers predominated in a two-to-one ratio. Among the Christian religions the total of Protestant outnumbered Catholics. The difference of attitude toward independence movement between Catholic and Protestant was based on stricter and clearer neutrality of Catholics. The numerical proportion of the participants according to religious affiliation is shown in the following Table, page 154.

Period of Decline (1925-1928)

The upward trend in conversions did not last long. In 1925 and the years to follow, another rapid decline set in.

Faced with economic difficulties, Christians found the burden of church support and the cost of Christian education for their children even more difficult. In addition, there was a great influx of ideologies from Japan, Russia, and China harmful and dangerous to the Christian faiths. Consequently, church activities declined.

Economic depression should have added to the

TABLE XI

RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE UPRISING OF MARCH 1st, 1919

Total	FTotal7119,525499,304
Non-Christian Religion:	
Shichungyo (Originated in Tong Hak)	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Christians:	
Protestants: Methodist	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$
Catholics	1 55
The Others	21
Not ascertained on religious background	3,907

Source: <u>Chosen Dojuritsu Shiso ovobi Undo</u>, (The Spirit of Korean Independence Movement), Investigation Document No. 10, Information Section of the Department of General Affairs, The Government General of Chosen, Keijo, Daikaido, p. 102.

Period of Decline (1925-1928)

The upward trend in conversions did not last long. In 1925 and the years to follow, another rapid decline set in.

Faced with economic difficulties, Christians found the burden of church support and the cost of Christian education for their children even more difficult. In addition, there was a great influx of ideologies from Japan, Russia, and China harmful and dangerous to the Christian faiths. Consequently, church activities declined.

Economic depression should have added to the intensity of social anomie. If, therefore, social anomie is the total and unique factor for conversion, this period should have been marked by a rapid growth but this was a period of decline. Economic crisis seems to have caused a decline in conversion movement. The Korean people appear to have expected the Protestant churches to play an active and positive role in solving their economic problem. But the missionaries were reluctant to be involved in such a problem. Thus, the decline in conversions during this period also indicates a tendency on the part of Koreans to utilize the Christianity for non-religious purposes.

The characteristic of this period was an anomic social condition resulting from economic difficulty and a sense of increasing restlessness of thought by the influx of unfamiliar and anti-religious ideologies. The expectation of the people from the missionaries to solve their economic problem and harmful ideologies was not responded.

Period of Increase

The factors making for an increase in conversions during the years between 1928 and 1935 did not lie in a more condusive social situation but rather in the new attitude of the missionaries toward the needs of the people

The ordinary missionary methods and activities continued but the activity which characterized this period was quite different from the former methods of evangelization. This distinctive method adapted for this period was rather social in its character. It was an active and positive participation of the missionaries in the solution of an economic problem.

As a result of the active participation of the missionaries in the economic problem, the people began to look to the churches with gratitude for efforts made to furnish them practical guidance. Those outside churches started also to look to the churches for leadership.

If we look at the situational and missionary factors affecting Protestant conversions of each period, it is apparent that the fluctuations in conversion movement have been proportionate mainly to social condition. The periods in which more mission activities were carried out and larger conversions occurred were more anomic and characterized by thwarted national independence and the security of economic life.

It seems to have been the socio-cultural values of the Koreans to achieve national sovereignty and secure economic life throughout this period of Protestant conversions. Social situations have turned to be favorable and unfavorable to the extent that these values were either achieved or given hope through the Christian churches. More missionary activities and more conversions have taken place in the periods where Christian missions appeared to be more closely associated with the achievement of these goals.

However, within the particular anomic social environments, there were some other factors influencing the conversion movement. These variables were the policy of the government toward the missions, the influx of certain ideologies, particular revival movement and adaptation of the mission to practical economic problems. These have influenced the conversion trend within particular favorable anomic social situations.

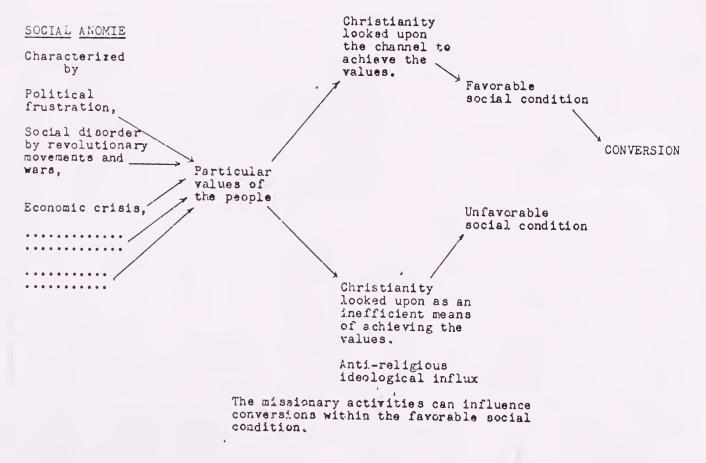
In other words, social situation is a <u>conditie</u> <u>sine qua non</u> for missionary activities to influence conversions. This affirms the proposition made in Part One that the greater evangelical contact with the people, the more conversions. Therefore, if the remote factors affecting conversions are called social environments, the proximate factors may be called the missionary activities.

The parallelism between the number of students and dispensary patients and the number of conversions indicates that there is a relationship between these two phases of missionary enterprise and conversions. As has been pointed out before, the pioneer Protestant missionaries were medical doctors whose ministrations provided a valuable social contact beneficial to their missionary work. The people's awakening toward modern education and high evaluation of western civilization were naturally enhanced by the early educational and clinical institutions. Through these channels many became believers of Protestantism. This indirect method of Protestant proselytization was reflected in the numerical proportion between these two institutions and conversion trend.

In a less anomic social situation marked by a relatively stable and improved socio-economic order which had provided better opportunity for material gain and the influx of anti-religious thoughts had a disastrous effect of anomic society and decreasing missionary activities seem to have been the main factors for the decline in conversions. Whether the social situation was more anomic or less anomic, the socio-cultural values of the Korean people were the deciding factors in the degree of success in mission works. Consequently, it can be stated that

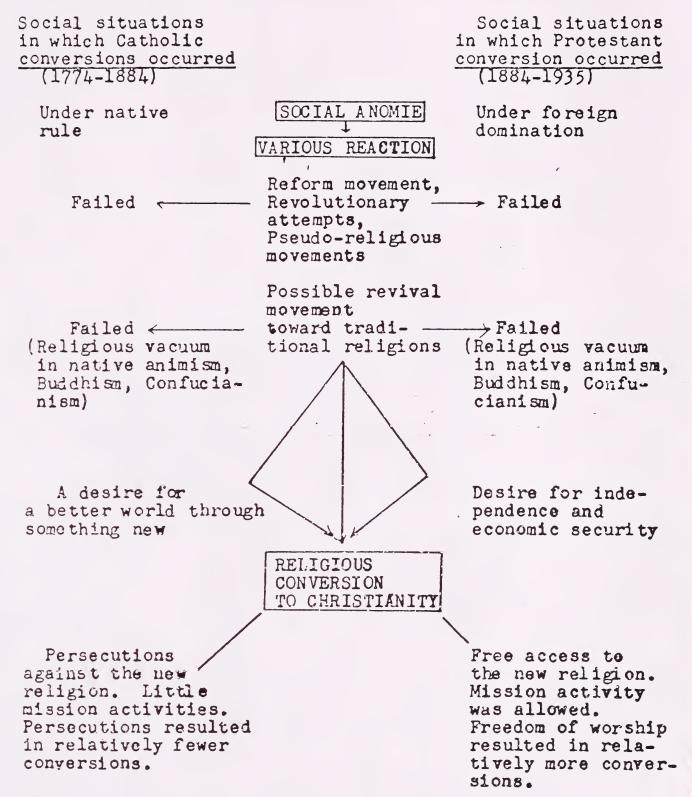
social anomie itself does not exclusively bring about conversions but must be accompanied by some particular sociocultural values of the time. There may be a social anomie in which the people may not have any particular value to achieve and, accordingly they will not make any effort to utilize the Christian churches for non-religious purpose. Also, there may be a social anomie with particular value to achieve but the value may have nothing to do with the Christian churches. In these possibilities of social anomie, the religious conversions might be different from that of Protestant conversion movement in Korea from 1884 to 1935.

The schematic view of the relationship of variables for Protestant conversion movement in Korea from 1884 to 1935 is shown in the following chart.



In comparison of the Protestant conversion movement from 1884 to 1935 with that of Catholic conversion movement from 1774 to 1884, in both periods, a social anomic situation prevailed. The social anomie during the early Catholic endeavors occurred under native government while the period of Protestant conversion was under foreign domination. Both periods of social anomie brought about the conversion situation to Christianity through the failures of reform movements, religious revival movement, but in different ways. The social anomie of early days effected conversions because of a general desire for a better world through something new while the period of Protestant conversions was tied to the hope for national independence and economic security. Missionary activities influenced the conversion fluctuation.

The following chart shows a comparative portrayal of social situations in which Catholic and Protestant conversions occurred in two different periods.



On the basis of study of Protestant conversion movement in Korea and comparative analysis between the early days' Catholic conversions and Protestant conversions, some new hypotheses will be formulated.

More conversion to Christianity occurs in a social situation in which one has free access to the churches. (Both Catholic and Protestant conversions increased rapidly after the persecutions against Catholicism ceased.)

<u>Conversion to Christianity occurs in an anomic</u> <u>social situation.</u> (Both Catholic and Protestant conversions occurred in the situation of society marked by some frustration of the people.)

In an anomic social situation, if particular functional relationship between socio-cultural values of the time and Christian mission emerges, conversion is increased to the extent that the values are achieved or hoped to be fulfilled through the mission.

The missionary enterprise can influence conversions within certain favorable social conditions.

Since 1937 when the war between China and Japan broke out and during the World War II, the Japanese took repressive measures upon Christian churches, both Catholic and Protestant concerning Shinto Shrine. In contrast to Catholics, who had a definite, affirmative decision from Rome about justification of going to the Shrines, the Protestants were split into two groups with the majority refusing to go for Shrine worship. As the war intensified between Japan and the Allies, the Christian churches came under suspicion as political agents of western powers and a severe restrictive policy was

STUDIES IN THE WORLD MISSION OF CHRISTIANITY OCC.ASIONAL PAPERS 1934

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

By Alfred W. Wasson

1

Ś

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL , NEW YORK, 1934

CONTENTS

A

•

- 5

٩.

 $\sigma_{q} e$

1

-}

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

											PAGE
Chapter I: Introduction				•						•	3
A GOOO LABORATORY											4
OELIMITATION OF FIELO OF INVESTIGATION	м.										5
MEASURE OF THE GROWTH OF THE CHURCH	н.										6
PERIOOS IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH											6
THE PROBLEM											8
метноо											8
Chapter II: Planting the Mission (1896	-190	5)	•	•	•	•	*	•	•	•	10
MISSIONARY FACTORS				•	•				•		14
Common Ground										•	15
A Definite Aim								*		•	22
Evangelization				-							23
Comradeship with Koreans		•		•			•				27
Participation of Korean Christians .				•					•		28
The Revival . Assistance from Other Missions and Fi	•	•	٠	٠	٠			•	•	•	29
Assistance from Other Missions and Fi	ields	•	•		+		•		•	•	33
ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS											34
At the Beginning of Protestant Missio	ns										34
Three Unsuccessful Efforts at Reform											36
Russo-Iapanese War											43
A Cultural Drift from the West											45
Significance for Missions											46
	,		,								
CHAPTER III: FIVE YEARS OF RAPID GROW									•	•	51
ACTIVITIES WITHIN THE MISSIONARY ENTE									•	•	51
Revivals											51
Bible Classes and Institutes Educational and Medical Work		•									54
Educational and Medical Work											55
"The Million Movement"		•							•		59
CONTEMPORANEOUS EVENTS AND CONDITIO	ONS										62
Loss of Independence											
Loss of independence									•		62
Loss of Independence)nal (inv	erni	mei	10		•		•	•	62 64
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D)nal (inv	erni	mei	10		•		•	•	
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D)nal (inv	erni	mei	10		•		•	•	64
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education .)ual (Gov -	ern	mei	nt		•		•		64 66 70
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH)ual (Gov -	ern	mei	nt		•		•	•	64 66 70 74
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	oual C	Gov - -	ern	mei • •	nt	• • •	•		•		64 66 70 74 74
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH Longing for Security Revolutionary Spirit	oual C	Gov - - - -	ern	mei • •	nt		•		•	•	64 66 70 74 74 75
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH Longing for Security Revolutionary Spirit Timeliness of the New Testament .)ual (Gov -	ern	mei • • •	nt		•		•	•	64 66 70 74 74
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH Longing for Security Revolutionary Spirit)ual (Gov -	ern	mei • • •	nt		•		•	•	64 66 70 74 74 75 75
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH Longing for Security Revolutionary Spirit Timeliness of the New Testament .	Oual C	Gov - - - - - - -	ern	mei - -	nt		•		•	•	64 66 70 74 74 75 75
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army The Government and Education . CURRENTS MOVING TOWARD THE CHURCH Longing for Security Revolutionary Spirit Timeliness of the New Testament . Old Patterns of Religious Behavior .	Oual (Gov - - - - - - - - - -		mei - - -	nt	· · · · · · · · ·	•	•	• • • • • • • •	•	64 66 70 74 74 75 75 76
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	Oual (· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ern.	mei - - - -	nt - - -	· · · ·	• • • • • • • •	•	•	•	64 66 70 74 74 75 75 76 78
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	Sual C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ern.	mei - - - -	nt	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		•		64 66 70 74 75 75 76 78 78
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	Sual C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ern.	mei - - - -	nt	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		•		64 66 70 74 75 75 75 76 78 78 78 80 81
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	Sual C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ern.	mei - - - -	nt	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		•		64 66 79 74 75 75 76 78 78 78 78 80 81 85
Lawlessness and Hardships under the D The Righteous Army	Sual C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ern.	mei - - - -	nt	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		•		64 66 70 74 74 75 75 76 78 78 78 78 80 81

xi

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

÷,

11

1

- L

	PAGE
ACTIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT AFFECTING MISSIONS	. 88
Security of Life and Property	. 88
The Conspiracy Case	. 89
Cramping Regulations .	. 9 1
Government Schools	- 93
Government Medical Service	• 94
Economic Problem	- 95
SUMMARY: THE REACTIONS OF THE PEOPLE	. 96
CHAPTER V: SECONO PERIOO OF RAPIO GROWTH (1920-1924)	. 98
THE INCEPENDENCE MOVEMENT	. 98
Religious Character of Movement	• 99
Increased Esteem for Christians	. 101
GOVERNMENT REFORMS	. 102
THE CENTENARY ADVANCE	
Evangelistic Work	. 106
Institutional Work	
New Organizations	. 121
SUMMARY	. 122
Chapter VI: Second Period of Arrested Growth (1925-1928)	. 125
	. 126
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS	. 126
Causes of Economic Strain	. 127
Effect upon Christians .	. 130
	. 132
THE WORLO OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE	. 132
Educational Situation	. 133
Attacks upon Christianity	. 135
Social Problems	. 136
THE CHURCH AND SOCIETY.	. 138
Two Contradictory Conceptions	. 138
Injurious Effects	. 139
Church-centered Thinking	. 143
SUMMARY	. 143
	145
Chapter VII: AN UPWARD TRENO (1929-)	. 145
THE CHURCH AOOPTS A NEW TECHNIQUE	. 145
RURAL WORK	. 146
THE NEW KOREAN METHODIST CHURCH	. 150
CHAPTER VIII: SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	. 153
THE PROMINENCE OF ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS	. 157
THE CHURCH'S PART IN ITS OWN GROWTH	. 160
APPENDICES	
A. STATISTICS	. 165
A. SIAHSHOS	. 167
B. BIBLIOGRAPHY	

INDEX

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

INTRODUCTION

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

church a barometer fairly sensitive to the factors which affect Christian work in Korea. It may, therefore, be safely assumed that a study of this one mission will contribute to an understanding of the missionary situation in the country as a whole.

MEASURE OF THE GROWTH OF THE CHURCH

Church membership in Korea is normally attained by three stages. First the candidate is enrolled as a seeker or inquirer. If he continues to attend church and gives evidence of a genuine desire to live according to the Christian way, he is promoted to the rank of probationer. After a few months he is examined again, and if he meets the requirements he is baptized and received into full membership. The conditions for admission to probation and to church membership have remained fairly constant throughout the history of the church. And fortunately the statistics have been preserved for each year.1 By adding the probationers and members (sometimes called catechumens and communicants) a figure may be obtained which is a dependable index of the numerical growth of the church from year to year. The number of adult baptisms each year affords an equally reliable measure of the rate of growth.

PERIODS IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH

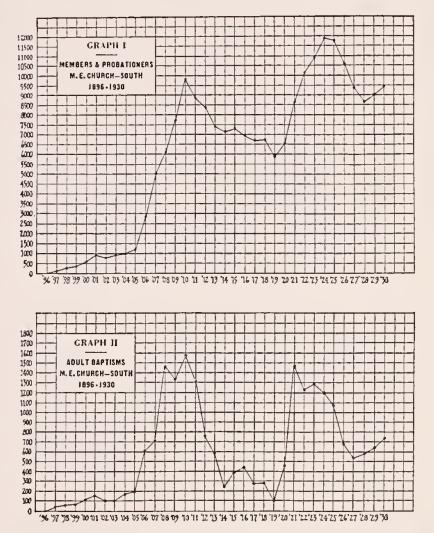
From these statistics it may be seen that from the point of view of rate of growth the history of the Methodist Church in Korea falls into six distinct periods. (See graphs Nos. 1 and 2.) The periods and their dates might be designated as follows:

- I. Planting the Mission, 1896-1905
- II. Five Years of Rapid Growth, 1906-1910
- III. Nine Lean Years, 1911-1919
- IV. Second Period of Rapid Growth, 1920-1924
- V. Second Period of Arrested Growth, 1925-1928
- VI. An Upward Trend, 1929-

¹ See Appendix I.

As may be seen on the graph, since 1905 the tide has been at the flood twice, and twice it has ebbed.

The Southern Methodist Church has not been alone in this



periodic growth. It is highly significant that the other churches in Korea have experienced practically identical though somewhat less accentuated periods of accelerated and retarded growth.

APPENDICES

A. STATISTICS

1. Southern Methodist Church in Korea

~		D / .*	T.I.	Baptisms	Baptisms This Yr.		
Year	Members	Probationers	Total	Adults	Infants	Contributions in Yen	
1897	48	108	156	45	6	132.12	
1898	105	200	305	64	30	134.16	
1899	149	180	329	60	16	119.71	
1900	252	363	615	113	58	204.15	
1901	407	492	899	157	109	544.01	
1902	454	377	831	104	102	657.77	
1903	492	472	964	102	26	504.36	
1904	611	392	1,003	168	90	766.41	
1905	751	457	1,208	201	68	1,680.71	
1906	1,227	1,694	2,921	606	198	3,796.62	
1907	I,973	3,025	4,998	712	14 I	4,751.53	
1908	3,545	2,536	6,081	1,459	271	8,768.85	
1909	4,657	2,930	7,687	1,326	420	8,658.49	
1910	6,017	3,792	9,809	1,582	348	11,849.92	
1911	6,743	2,108	8,851	1,311	309	8,638.73	
1912	6,912	1,485	8,397	759	293	8,062.92	
1913	6,292	1,173	7,465	587	318	13,187.76	
1914	5,988	1,230	7,218	241	1 37	11,231.95	
1915	6,187	1,131	7,318	389	267	9,704.07	
1916	5,884	1,049	6,933	443	246	11,038.41	
1917	5,764	935	6,699	291	240	11,412.46	
1918	5,765	966	6,731	293	224	I5,995-54	
1919	5,077	800	5,877	104	128	15,050.59	
1920	5,451	1,025	6,476	457	312	37,281.77	
1921	6,875	1,791	8,665	1,472	480	50,497.39	
1922	7,409	2,733	10,142	1,236	379	86,472.55	
1923	8,354	2,598	10,952	1,293	492	106,877.36	
1924	9,121	2,754	11,875	1,196	618	96,772.33	
1925	9,324	2,454	11,778	1,072	502	120,723.95	
1926	8,733	1,827	10,560	681	253	80,828.94	
1927	8,052	1,352	9,404	539	265	78,325.76	
1928	7,372	1,259	8,631	588	344	71,257.77	
1929	7,630	1,377	9,007	643	303	67,298.24	
1930	7,879	1,547	9,426	736	252	64,759.61	

CHURCH GROWTH IN KOREA

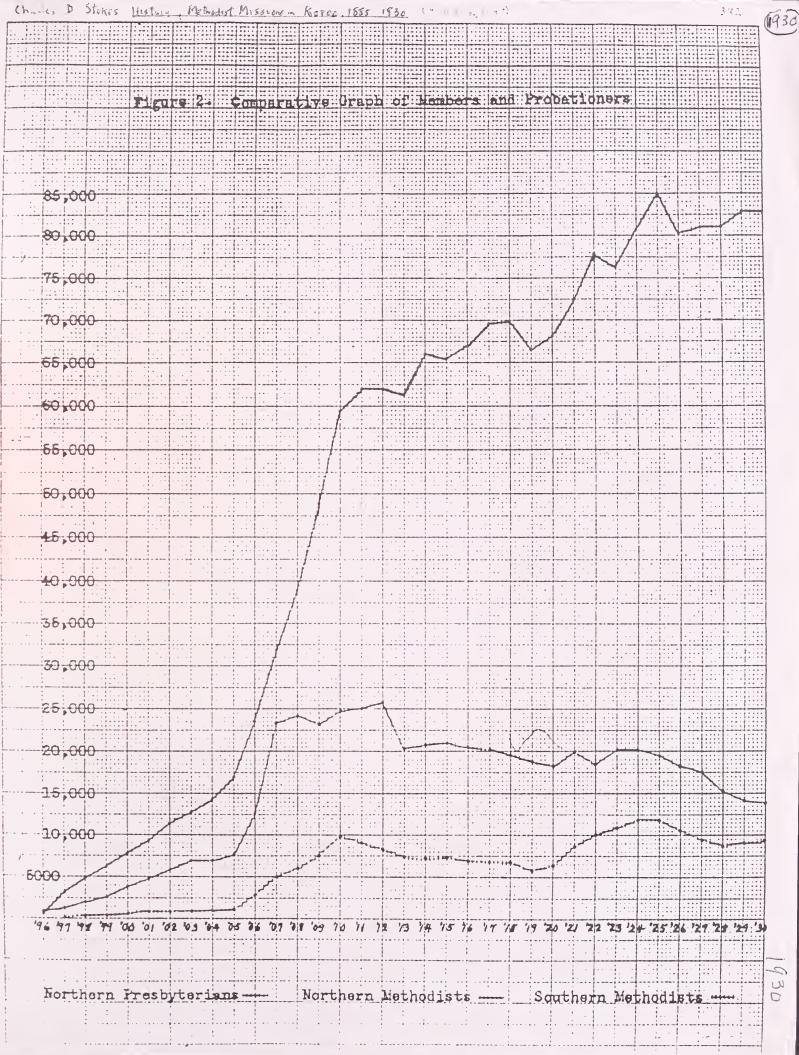
2. METHODIST AND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN KOREA

	Members and Prob		batione r s	ers Adult Baptisms			
Y сат	S. M.	N. M.	Presby.	S. M.	N. M.	Presby.	
1895-6	0	811	2,530	0	145	210	
1896-7	156	1,379	3,276	45	246	347	
1897-8	305	2,0:8	4,899	64	461	1,153	
1898-9	329	2,616	6,265	60	460	841	
1800-0	615	3,897	7,710	113	580	1,086	
1900-1	899	4,768	12,599	157	585	1,368	
1901-2	831	5,855	11,963	104	1,005	1,164	
1902-3	964	6,915	13,575	102	1,066	1,666	
1903-4	1,003	6,985	15,712 : 13	70c 168	538	2,067	
1904-5	1,208	7,796	19,492	201	1,234	2,463	
1905-6	2,921	12,791	26,514	606	1,822	3,436	
1906-7	4,998	23,435	37,870	712	3,553	4,585	
1907-8	6,081	24,255	48,361	1,459	1,524	7,109	
1908-9	7,687	23,243	60,982:47	11- 1,326	4,774	6,000	
1909-10	9,809	24,724	73,184	1,582	2,275	10,082	
1910-11	8,851	23,006	82,442	1,311	2,534	9,713	
1911-12	8,397	25,818	79,408	759	2,061	8,836	
1912-13	7,465	20,375	84,712	587	2,247	7,516	
1913-14	7,218	20,770	86,923	241	2,005	6,706	
1914-15	7,318	21,031	87,102	389	1,630	7,274	
1915-16	6,933	20,579	87,328	443	1,366	6,718	
1916-17	6,699	20,263	87,725	291	1,856	8,787	
1917-18	6,731	19,571	83,902	293	1,893	9,399	
1918-19	5,877	19,287	79,617	104	1,080	7,629	
1919-20	6,476	18,589	82,831	457	1,471	8,891	
1920-21	8,665	19,985	92,510	1,472	1,753	12,094	
1921-22	10,142	18,948	99,897	1,236	2,368	11,008	
1922-23	10,952	20,149	104,248	1,293	1,821	14,793	
1923-24	11,875	20,144	103,479	1,196	2,048	13,675	
1924-25	11,778	19,480	105,244	1,072	1,766	12,958	
1925-26	10,560	19,063	103,978	681	1,841	13,342	
1926-27	9,404	17,522	98,375	539	1,720	12,374	
1927-28	8,631	15,214	******	588	1,349		
1928-29	9,007	14,118	114,056	643	1,527		
1929-30	9,426	13,880	125,479	736			

S. M., Methodist Episcopal Church, South. N. M., Methodist Episcopal Church. Presby., Presbyterian Church of Korea.

B. BIBLIOGRAPHY	
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AUTHORITIES CITED	
MINUTES, REPORTS, AND PERIODICALS	
Minutes of the Annual Meetings of the Korea Mission of the Meth- odist Episcopal Church, South, 1899-1930.	
Journal of the Korea Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1918–1930.	
Annual Reports of the American Bible Society, 1896–1920, News York.	
Annual Reports of Board of Foreign Missions, Methodist Episcopak Church.	
Annual Reports of Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., New York.	
Annual Reports of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1896- 1929. The Bible House, London.	
Annual Reports on Reforms and Progress in Korea, 1907–1910- Compiled by H. I. J. M.'s Residency General, Seoul, Kor	
Annual Reports on Reforms and Progress in Chosen, 1910–1922– Compiled by Government-General of Chosen, Keijo.	
Annual Reports on Administration of Chosen, 1924–26. Com- piled by Government-General of Chosen, Keijo.	
The Christian Movement in Japan, 1912–1926. (From 1915 to 1920– The Christian Movement in the Japanese Empire, from 1921 to	
1926 The Christian Movement in Japan, Korea and Formosa	
Report of the Conference of Representative Christian Leaders of Korea, Seoul, Korea, December 28-29, 1925.	
Complete Report of the Jerusalem Meeting, International Missionary	
Council, 1928. 8 vols. New York: International Missionary = Council, 1928.	
The Korea Magazine, 1917–1918, Seoul, Korea.	
The Korea Mission Field, 1905–1930, a Monthly Journal issued by	
the Federal Council of Evangelical Missions in Korea, Seoul, _ Korea.	
The Missionary Voice, publication of the Board of Missions.	
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nashville, Tennessee.	
Outline of Administrative Reforms in Chosen (Reprinted from the	

Outline of Administrative Reforms in Chosen (Reprinted from the "Seoul Press"), Seoul: "Seoul Press" office, August, 192C. Tongmyeng, monthly in Korean language, Seoul, Korea. Yearbook, Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nashville, Tennessee: Board of Missions, 1903-1930.



WOREA MISSION FIELD (Server) Jan. 1929

A New Year's Meditation Why are We Standing Still?

HARRY A. RHODES, D. D.

garding mission work and the church. All missionaries and Korean church leaders who are familiar with conditions at all must know that for some reason the Christian Movement in this land has halted. If it is true that we cannot stand still, then perhaps we are losing ground; certainly we are not going forward.

The total constituency of the Protestant Evangelical Churches in the National Christian Council has increased but 11,000 or 5% in ten years. In the last five years there has been a loss of 39,000 or 15%. Since 1914 the Korean population has increased from 14,300,000 to 18,600,000 or 30%. During that time the total constituency has increased from 196,000 to 219,000 or 12%. We cannot expect Korea to be evangelized unless the percentage of growth of the Christian constituency continues much higher than the percentage of increase of population, which has not been true the last fifteen years except in the increase of baptized membership.

Strange to say, this loss or lack of increase in the Christian constituency has been accompanied by a large increase in the missionary force and in native church workers. In ten years the missionary force of missions in the Federal Council has increased 16% and the number of the Korean paid workers has increased 35%. Of the latter the number of ordained Korean pastors has increased from 222 to 471, or 112%.

Likewise the gifts of the Korean Church have increased from ¥ 243,000 in 1912 to ¥ 1,400,000. A sum of ¥ 5,000,000 or more an- \mp 1,246,000 in 1927, or over 500%. In fifteen nually is being spent by the missions and years the gifts per adherent increased from \mathbf{Y} 1.15 to \mathbf{Y} 5.70 and per baptized member alone. And yet we are marking time and from \mathbf{F} 3.13 to \mathbf{F} 11.75. Greatly increased seem to be unable to make headway.

S WE ENTER upon a new year in Korea gifts to the work of the church have not remany will be asking this question re- sulted in an increased adherentage. Such an increase in per capita gifts does not indicate the distressing economic condition that we hear so much about these days, nor does it indicate that the use of more money would help the growth of the Church.

> During recent years we have stressed education. The number of pupils in the Common and Middle schools of the missions and the churches has increased from 25,000 in 1917 to 40,000 in 1927. The percentage of increase has even been larger in the colleges, kindergartens and other schools. Each year educated Christian leaders have returned from abroad in larger numbers. And yet, even with a greatly increased school population in the schools of the church, the constituency of the church has not increased.

> The investment of money in mission and church properties is tremendous. Not including the Catholic Church there are in Seoul alone some 12 mission compounds with a group of residences in each, 16 institutional plants, half a dozen individual residences, and 25 church plants. The total value of all these if computed in yen would be almost staggering. And yet there are only about 10,000 Protestant Christians in Seoul. Add to Seoul the value of all mission and church properties throughout Korea, and who would venture to estimate the total? Think of the yearly expenditure. The gifts of the Korean church last year were ¥ 1,246,000. The gifts to the missions were Υ 1,800,000. The salaries of the missionaries may be estimated at churches in the National Christian Council

A NEW YEAR'S MEDITATION

Some may say that we cannot estimate progress by numbers. But population is by numbers. We cannot evangelize Korea and disregard numbers. Much is said about, numbers in Luke's account of the Apostolic Church :--- "a great number," "multitudes both men and women," "much people," "multitude of the disciples," etc. In a country where the Gospel has been preached as it has been in Korea, where the church is as well established, and where as yet scarcely two out of a hundred are professing Christians, it is not too much to expect that multitudes will be saved each year.

Why is it then that 500 missionaries, 1700 paid church workers, 15,000 Sunday School teachers, and over 200,000 Christians, spending each year over 5,000,000 yen, and owning mission and church property worth a billion ven (a wild guess), can make so little headway during the last fifteen years in what is admitted to be one of the most promising of mission fields? There are various answers to this question. Some think that political changes have blighted the hopes and aspirations of the Korean people, that new regulations have hindered the freedom of propaganda. Others think that economic changes have been the chief cause, that living conditions have become very much harder, that the people have become too much engrossed in the material things of life. Other causes that are given are the almost complete change of social standards, the craze for education, the tendency to discard the old and yield to red influence.

As many causes are given, so also many remedies are suggested. The church ought to do more social service work and take up rural education; the church should give herself to the solution of economic problems; the church should do more about solving the problems of this life instead of preaching salvation for the life to come, etc.

This is not written in the spirit of decrying

education, philanthropic and social service work, better living conditions, the church as a community center, and all that. Christianity touches the whole of life and the church has a definite relation to the solution of some of the problems that have been mentioned. But we too often over emphasize external conditions as hindering the growth of the church and think that the remedy lies in making external conditions more favorable. Certainly conditions in the Roman empire did not seem favorable to the progress of the Paul was continually establishing gospel. churches in the midst of very adverse circumstances. As a matter of fact, when the Christian Movement halts, it is due principally to weaknesses within the church itself, and it is in this sphere that the remedy for the most part is to be sought. In the account of the New Testament Church, not much is said about education, social, economic betterment. the institutional church, church buildings, the offerings of the church except collections for the poor. But a great deal is said about love, faith, forgiveness, a godly life, prayer, fasting, teaching of the Word, and receiving the Holy Spirit. "The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation :" "Jesus came into the world to save sinners." If the church is not busy in doing this one thing above all others for which it was established, it will not grow. Both missionaries and Korean church workers admit that during the last number of years there has been a let-up in the evangelistic drive of the church. Very few will claim that the church is spiritually as strong as it was years ago. Here then is the place to begin. If other forms of work are keeping us busy here and there so that souls are not being saved, then we had better leave undone other At all costs, evangelism must be the work. life of the church. This is our great need as we enter upon a New Year. Otherwise we will continue to stand still, or perhaps fall back, or at best make but little progress.

I

192.

tryey of mission Tork of the mosen Mission. [1928]

- I. proximite Ares of Mission Pield in 59. Miles is 50056 39. Miles. (30055 in morea and 20000 in manchuria) Hinzkin, 20000 yongyan; 6000 Chung ju 1200 Tailcu Kankkai 5000 Chairyung 5000 5000 5705 And ong yenchun Seoul 1650 2500 Approximate poulation of Mission Ares is 6637950. 6433950 2. Hinking 500000 Tyongyang 1200000 Chunju 400000 Kangkei 300000 chsiryung 450000 Taiku 1600000 773550 Jeoul 700000 Syenchun 810400 Andong
- 3. Other Denominations at work in this field; In Dorse; Rom. Jath., 7th. Day Advt., Oriental Mission. Jap. Congregational, B.RG., Sal. Army., Appliet. The N. and S. Methodists have separate territory except in a few cities. In hechuris; suffers Sharps and Bolary Armsults of ring fix
 - Sected, Irish, and Danish Hissions at work for Chinese only.
- 4. To have conjecte comity with the Southern resbyterian, and Australian resbyterian Missions and with the United Church of cand and full comity with the Forthern and Southern Fethodist is ions except in a few cities. No comity with other Missions.
- 5. Approximate population of the part of field which we regard a sial presbyterian responsibility is 6205900. Hinking \$00000 Syengyang 1070000 Chungju 400000 Kankei 500000 Chariyung 450000 Taiku 1600000 Syenchun 775550 Secul 610400 Indong 700000
- 6. The his ion's plan for meeting its responsibility is in general as follow;

The maintemance of the eight at tions now e tablished in fores and one in Manchuria. Additional stations are not planned for but ub-tations may be o ened in the T isu field. We kope to keep t last to evangelists, a doctor, the ingle ladies and if one ible a surse in each station. (In Hingking the Scotch Mission has provided to to for the medic 1 work)

The expect to continue the polic, of wide spread itineration from these tation enters. Thile the unber of groups that he greatly i cread in recent cars the number of groups thich the mis ionaries at look ft r is still 1 rgs. There is great need of mission ry help in Bible study classes, in Bible Institutes, in revive 1 and even listic cars and in councel.

for mrn and for omen infill our station and the Higher Bible school for momen in yengyang. We desire to continue the Mission hospitals established in eight stations regarding medical work as a great evangelistic opportunity and a distinct part of the Great Commission.

As to Educational work, the responsibility for 23I church lower schools has already been turned over to the Korean Church. It would be well if the Mission could assist these schools to a limited extent, but at present we are able to do practically nothing for them because of the burden of supporting the 4 Boys and the 4 Girls Academies established in four stations. We feel that these academies must be continued because of their importance and because to close any of them would greatly discourage the church in the section where the school was closed.

We do not contemplate opening any more academies, but do expect to develop additional departments. As our Christian community & is largely rural we hope to stress agricultural training in our educational institutions to hold agricultural institutes for farmers. Christian farmers,

We believe the church should be vitally interested in and heartily support all efforts to uplift the moral and social conditions of the people.

Le expect to continue to cooperate in the two colleges and in the Theological Seminary and Medical College. The question of college work for women is a difficult one, not yet solved by the Mission. Nork for students in government schools should be pushed in all our large centers, and much more should be done than has beend done to provide good literature. We expect to cooperate as fully as possible in the d work of the Christian Literature Society.

Our estimate of additional workers and money needed to properly meet our responsibility in Korea is given in succeeding sections of this report.

7. Union Institutions are found in only two Stations;

In Scotl; Severance Union Medical College and Hospital. Pierson Memorial Bible Institute. Chosen Christian College Evangelistic Social Center Christian Literature Society. Scoul Foreign School.

In Pyengyang;

Union Christian College. Union Christian Hospital Theological Seminary. Pyeuggang Foreign School, 8. Increase of Missionary Force deemed advisable during the next five years for a reasonably adequate staff.

Mission

	Approved List.								
			elistic Women		tional Women	Medic Men	eal Ot: Women	her Workers Men Women	Tot.
	H/K. K.K.		2 2 1 1						22
	S.C. P.Y. C.Y.	I I I	I		2				<mark>ଅ ଅ</mark> ଅ ୟ
	S. ' C.J.	_			I	I	I	,	32
	T. And.	I 3 I	I	-	I				42
	Tot. EX. COM.	8	7		4	2	I		22
	recommenda H.K.	thon.	2						22
t	K.K. S.C.	,	221		T				રા રા રા રા
	P.Y. C.J. S.	I	I		I		I		
	C.J. T.	2	I		I	<u>a</u>	-	(agricult,)	2 1
	And. Mission.	I	I				de	I (Stenograp	2 her)2
	Tot. (Theác conti		8 sts are	on the	assump	I otion 1	I I that th	e present f	IS orce is

(Hold up page 3)

rt.

The following statistics showing the Stringth of our mission force during the part 20 years an guar to resigned the regulat for new mathers.

	1908	1918	1923	1928
Evangelists, men. "Women. Educational workers, men. "Women. Medical workers, men. "Women.	32 Io 6 3 8 2	38 15 9 6 10 9	33 28 16 10 13 6	30 19 18 9 8 9
Other workers, men. # women. Wives.	I 41	I I 58	I 59	1 57
Total	103	145	160	151

The above figures show that the mission has been forced to staff its necessarily defeloping educational work by frafting workers from the evangelistic force. The decrease in evangelistic results during the past ten years is doubtless due in part to this cause.

The medical force is also seriously depleted. In spite of the fact that the burden of work has greatly increased during the past few years the mission's force is now nine less than it was fine years ago.

We earnestly request the church at home not to permit our numbers to become so weakened that we cannot carry on, but to so reinforce us now that we may be able to press forward with vigor and enthusiasm to the successful completion of the great work so happly begun in this land of marvelous oppostunity.

(I told up page 4) aus unite with 3)

9. Annual Increase in Appropriations deemed necessary during the next five years;

- (a) New Missionaries; \$1500 for each of the new workers asked for and wives that may be appointed.
- (b) Increased Native Work, Annual increase needed over 1928.

I Evangelistic. (Additionsl needed) Itineratifon. Yen 8480.	(Explanations) Counting certain workers who give part time to itinerating work & there are 40 itinerating units in the Mission. Estimating Yen 400 per year as needed for the present force and Yen 200 as needed for the 12 new itinerators ask- ed for a total of Y. 18400. per year is required less Y.9920 now available gives Y.8480 as the additional amt.
Bible Nomen. 4548.	needed. Estimating 43 Bible Tomen as needed for

Estimating 43 Bible omen as needed for the Mission at Yen 20 per month a total of Yen 10320. is required less Yen 5772. now available gives Yen 4548 as additional amount needed.

Literary Assistants. 13378. Syenchun elation suggests a europanyation of the work for is acatelants unggesting mot the minerales of soof elation the minerals and soof elation the minerals and soof elation the his way also save many.

Evangelists. 8000.

Bible Institutes. 5800.

Street Evangelism 6300. and workers among Students.

Correspondence Course. 1000.

Sub-stations. 2000.

Iublicity. 1000.

C.L.S. Iditorial Department. 1500.

Total Y.51006.

Istimating 4 full time Literary Assts. for full time Lit. Workers at Yen 60 per month and 83 other I/3 time as istants as needed for the mission (Tach man and women engaged in mission work needs at least this much help) at Yen 20 per month a total of Yen 22800. is needed less Yen 9432 now available gives the Yen I3378 stated as additional needed.

Themis practically nothing available at present for workers among the un-evangelized

Amt. estimated as needed to take the place the Stewart funds.

There is at present no money available for this most important work.

For the work being carried on by Dr. Awallen for the whole Mission. Nothing now available

In Taiku Station's field.

No Mission funds are now available.

Good literature is one of our greatest needs. only 500 year is a present while the parties work, additional needed annually. 12. Changes in Policy and Methids deemed advissble,
 (A) On the Field.

For the last fifteen years the missionary body has been largely engaged in the business of organizeing and training the Korean Church and in the development of necessary institutions. The outstanding emphasis upon personal evangelism which marked the earkier days of Missionary work in Korea has not but been maintained. As it is impossible to do everything at once, perhaps this was inevitable, but now that the organization of the church is nearly complete and responsibility for the work of all departments is being more and more committed to Koreans, it is imperative that the missionaries give more and more time to personal evangelism to the spiritual life of the church.

Increased effort should be made to maintain intimate relations with the leaders of the church. In the rush of past years our social obligations to our Korean and Japanese friends have been often neglected. This we should seek to correct. Eachmissionary, evangelistic, Educational and medical should arrange for frequent meetings for prayer and conference with his Horean associates. Pastors associations should be organized in our larger stations so that missionaries and Korean pastors may meet regularily for prayer and the discussion of problems.

More attention should be given to working with and for young people. At least one missionary in each station should be given this as a specific assignment, and jumbs purified for the work.

All our educational work shoulf be made more practical and more closely related to the needs of the people. Vocational and ricultural work should be pushed.

In our educational work, while striving to make it more practical and relating it more closely to the needsm of the people, we must not lose sight of the chief puppose of missionary educational work, viz/, the training of leaders for the direct work of the church. To this end the religious atmosphere of our schools should be maintained at a high level, the character of the students who are admitted should be closely scrutinized and the work of the church as a life work constantly kept before the student body.

More and better literature should be prepared. Missionaries who are able to do literary work should be given enough money to employ capable assistants. More attention should be given by the Mission and by the various stations to publicity and to keeping in touch with our friends at home through interesting station and personal letters.

Because of the educational emergency all departments of our ork have been cut financially to an injurious extent. The medical workers have generously borne a heavy share of this burden with the result that medical work throughout the mission is in great need of better support. The Mission and Board must find some way to increase the grant for medical work. From now on the Mission should take steps making it necessary for the stations to increasingly for seek Korean cooperation and support for our educational institutions. (B) In the Board.

The ission wishes to express its graat appreciation of the sympathetic and efficient adminstoration of the graat work of Foreign Lissions by our Lord in New York and to in particular to express its gratitude to God for the many years of splendad service given by our beloved secretary, Dr. Arthur J. Brown. No have no radical suggestions to make as to changes in methodis and

No have no radical suggestions to make as to changes in methodis and policy in the Board, but we would like to emphasize our proviously expressed lesire for more frequent and longer visitations by our Board representatives.

byin (B) on net -set

representatived of the Sound and believe they should be continued

Hold up page 8. 1-

We have no radical suggestions to make as to changes in methods and policy in the Board, but we would like to emphaizee our previously expressed desire for more frequest and longer visitations by our Board representatives

.9.

We appreciate the opportunity given us in recent years for special conferences between furloughed missionaries and the representatives of the Board and believe they should be continued as a regular policy of the Board.

Some better method should be devised to encourage special gifts and to insure that such gifts are used for the purpose for which they are given and result as intended in increased support for the definite work designated. We realize the problems involved, both to the field where unequal and unwise use of money may result and to the Board through transfer of support from the regular budget to special work. Cannot these points be safeguarded and still give opportunity for fivers interested in special stations and individual missionaries to provide for special needs approved by the Mission and the Board that cannot be covered by the regular appropriation? The present system of accepting special gifts for work already included in the budget is unsatisfactory as it frequently results in misunderstandings on the part of the givers who are naturally disappointed to learn later that their gifts did not xanak result in additional support for the specific work designated, but merely secured a bookkeeper's credit for work already being supported, the gifts going into the general work of the Board. Unders such conditions it is difficult to write enthusiastic letters of thanks to givers. It is often embarrassing to write at all. We believe this whole subject should be more carefully studied by the Board in conference with representative missionaries. We also believe the Board should notify the stations of all special gifts received for the work of the stations.

(C) In the Home Church.

7

The systematic benevolences scheme in the home church should be changed so as to allow more opportunity than is at present afforded by the one budget plan for the presentation of the benevelent causes of the church.

We do not believe the budget should be so presented to the church that members of large means are led to feel that having made their subscription to the church budget they should be "protected" from all special appeals from the Church Boards no matter how urgent while organizations and institutions of every sort outside the church are free to personally present thear needs at any time during the year.

ę					8			
	13. Whe	(A) II	e Stren 1 Numbe 1. Chur	rs,	The Chur atistics	ceh In You	: Field?	
	No. of Churches and Groups	No. of Uncceu pied distric in fie 5 miles in dim or 5 mi from an church	ich wi ists le ld th is ibs neter m le8:	th ss an 25 ptised	baptised	Total No EXMANN of cate- chumens	Sunday School	Total No. of ad- herents
ingking angkei yenchun yengyan hairyun could hungju aiku ndong	: 116 :: 232 g 296 5 176 : 93	And for	(?): 30 35: 10: 150 39: 45:	(25) 95 54 114 68 65 55 219 82	2766 2363 18703 17 7 99 8035 2990 1123 5674 3268	II43 5606 5363 917 697 631 2205	6735 33078 59594 25283 5618 3299 1 5 111	: 658 : 3366 : 4156 : 1627 : 672 : 2400 : 1378
otala	: 1479		194)	777 :	62925	· T8917.	167216	: 135291

1

:Sem. :Co	llego: Aca	demies : Lower	School	:Kinderga	rten; Bibl	e Institutes:
:No:St:No):St. : S	tud. : No.:	stud.	:NO: Stud.	:Men:	.om:Men:Wom.:
: : :	: :B:G:	B ': G : ':	B. : · G.	: : B. :	G. : :	: : /:.
H.K.: : :	: :::	: :12:	300: 150		· : 13	1:20:20:
K.K.: : :	: :I::	60: :IO:	787: I40			I: 30: 22 :
S.C.: : :	: :I:I:	130:104:74:	2709: 1046	:21: 436:	440: I:	I: 49: 85 ;
P.Y.: I: I48: 1	I: I06:2:I:	650:198:63:	3068: 1538	:20: 394:	363: I:	2:150:129 :
C.Y.: : :	: :I::	IOO: 25:44:	2290: 1640	:II: 279;	253: I:	I: 79:154 :
S• 12 : :]	I: 205:I:I:	370:130:12:	627: 399	: 7: 122:	II8: I:	: 40: 7 :
C.J.: : :	: :::	: : I:	58: 54	1 1 1	: I:	I: 37: 24 :
T. : : :	: :I:I:	I7I; 52:II;		: 9: 155:		I: 25: 73 :
And.: : :	: :::	: :16:				I: 6I: 3I :
Tot.:		1				and the second design of the
I928:I:I48: #	2: SII:7:4:	1481:509:2431	1031: 5573	69:1420:	1337: 4:	4:4/1:568:
I923: :I75: 2	2: 295:6:4:	1891:645:4005		:14: 525:	524: 8:	7:550:549 :
1918: :174: 1	I: 70:6:4:	908::426:359			: 6:	6:525:343 :

ed 68.

\$11.

2

(b) In Leadership.

g/L.

	Korean Ministe with: Char: c	rs : Ith:	No.of: Eld. :: ::	Deaco	ns : (of S.S:H leach : (ers :g	van- :B	ible :0 onen :0	f sch: ol :	rot.no: of Col: por- : tours : :
Hingking	II:	I:	45:	5:	179:	260:	4:	3:	2:	34:	I:
Kangkei :	: 7:	I:	46:	3:	259:	640:	5:	3:	4:	36:	
Syenchun	63:	13:	406:	90:	1246:	49 8 I:	25:	ID:	25:	137:	3;
Pyengyan	3 7I:	20:	456:	80:	10000	5000:	52:	20:	I4:	255:	8:
Chairyung	3 30:	3:	153:	25:	530;	268I:	24:	6:	15:	100:	2;
Scoul.	I3:	13:	73:	4:	356:	66I:	17:	4:	24:	68;	6:
Chungju :	: 3:	:	IZ:	3:	IIO:	293:	8:	:	4:	3:	4:
Taiku :	I8:	6:	I06:	15:	393:	1431:	51:	\$:	IG:	57:	:
Andong	II:	11:	7: 71:	###: 7:	\$\$\$ 272:	883:	9:	3:	6:	22:	5:
Totals :	227:	58:	1372:	232:	4345:	16780:	195:	57:	107:	719:	22:

(c) In Financial Ability (1928 Statistics)

	Total			contributiona:	
:	Contri	butions: P			contribution per:
		n :t:	embers ;		Baptized membe : for 5years :
Hingking:	yer.	17.375	6.28.	2.94.	3.86.
Kangkoi :		30142:	12.75:	4.57:	
Syenchun:		172430:	9.16:	4.83:	IO.07:
Pyengyang		204554:	II.36:	4.92:	IO.IU:
Chairyung	"	79808:	B. 96:	4.90:	7.10:
Scoul :	14	5 0866:	17.33:	7.56:	12.90:
Chungju :	ły	IU658:	9.48:	4.42:	8.90:
Taiku :	84	85295:	II.13:	6.13;	8.87:
Andeng :	P	17766:	5.40:	2.77:	7.82:
Total :	ĵ1	589.086:	9.36	4.36.	• •

14.		Frogress				in	your	Field	Making?	11
	(a)	In Self-	eupp	port.	?					

		Amounts 3	eceived	for eva	angelistic	work.
	191		1923		1928	Von Oh
		Kor. Ch.		AUL's UILS :		Kor. Ch.
H.K. :	: :		761:	8393;	. 772;	6.250 :
K.K.	: I500:	5.943:	2000:	25202;	2469;	2294I :
S.C	: 1860:	49289:	2613:			124117 :
P.Y.	: 3800:	45031:	3842:	I68678:		155279 :
C.Y.	: 2.091	22144:	2.152,	76305;	.2.426.	77538 :
S. I	: 2781:	8103:	4160:	34355:	4199:	3056I ;
C.J.	: I267:	1702:	I400:	8457;	T385 :	8388 ;
T.	: 1038:	13634:			I435:	68284 :
A.	: II08:	3300:	And Article of Contract of Contract	and the second s	I458:	15606 :
Tot.	: 15,445.	149,126:	19.410:	486943:	21,341:	508.964 :

Amounts received for Educational work.

	191	8	1923	5	1928	3
	:	Kor. fees:	Miss. ;	Kor.fees	:Miss. :	Kor fees :
	: :	or cont. :	0 0	or cont.	: :	or cont. ;
17 17	: :		\$	TOOFE	: :	
H.K.	: ;			10055		I2425 :
K.K.	: 307:	5284:	150)	7354	: 368;	7201 ;
S.C.	: 1854;	16057:	5438 :	57243	: I0520:	- 77470 :
P.Y.	: 5283:	18233:	13587)	59875	: 22113:	74372 :
C.Y.	: :	20947:	3	50788		31497 :
S	: 4539:	2345:	I0924:	15418	: 21446:	24759 :
C.J.	: 292:	924:	600:	1040	: 789:	1000 :
T	: 2787:	2945:	6978:	14820	: II020:	25218::
A.	; ;	614:	and the second second second	9851		2180 :
TOL	: TDOOS:	* 67849:	37676:	* 226444	: 64.262:	* 257.297 :

Amounts received for Medical work. 1918 1923 I928 :Miss :Kor. fees:Miss :Kor. fees:Miss. :Kor. Fees :or cont. : : or cont. .

	H.K.				cono. :	: 0.	r cont.	
	K.K.	: 900:		960:	5936:	1599:	4820	
	P.Y.	: 1413:	10433: 18233:		18650:	II58:	17933	·
	C.Y.	: 750;	5479.	-	59875; 688I:	3048: 1532:	46775	
	S	: 1683:	24695:		127213:	IUUO#:	10305 167400	
	C.J.	: 780:	828;	960;	(1000):	1428:	2997	
	T.	: 920;	I4998:	2052:	20747:	2062:	27556	
	1. 10t.	: /000:	(I000)	100:	0475.00	1790:	9402 :	
		· gyto.	· > 80.100:	2020: *	- 241002:	12587 :	* 287188 :	
	Jotal	1 1	*	35-	F111 00	2 m 1 m n str	053374	•
	forche	38855	297567	067129	34689	819010	000217	
	3 clase			100			-1 1 1 1	+ -11 11 al 1
		1	1.].	1: 00	mall part	- being con	tributions	from the Nortan Church.
N	*	montol	his is yeas;	only a s		ð		
d/			al and					from the Korean church.
0/								



14. (Continued) What Progress is the Church in your Field making.

Stations:	Total No	Churches	& Groups:	Total No	Communican	
•	1918 :	1923 :	1928	1916	: I923 :	1958
H.K.		52	83	227	2211	2766:
K.K.	124:	II3;	116;	323	3: 2707:	2363:
S.C. :	208:	231:	232:	1365	5: 16293:	18703:
P.Y. :	265:	262:	298:	1672	4: 17462:	I7999:
G.Y. :	I6I:	I95 :	176:	924	3: 9198:	8039:
S. :	II4:	133:	93:	317	2: 3300:	2990:
C.J. :	42:	49:	61:	59	5: 838:	II23:
T. :	197:	246:	292:	493	3: 5278:	5674:
<u>A.</u> :	88:	I 3I:	I28:	154		3268:
Tot. :	I199:	1412:	1479:	5314	1: 60018:	62925:

(b) In Self Proprogation.

(c) In Self Government.

Churches under Korean

200 020.	MINISCS. TOV	ond Fraers:	10.0	LIEBDA CELT	ea reacors only.	
: 1918: 19	23:1928:1918	T923: T928: :	I918:	T923: T928:	I918: 1923: T928:	

	6 7 9 7 0 6 7	re weer	LUNUE	79705	TAMA.	TANAS	• T • T • • T	a most		esto i 1		TO NO !	
L.K.	: :	6:	I2:	:	2I:	45:		II	I:	:	35:	4I:	
Kake	: 8:	5:	8:	25:		46:	I:	I:	I:	:	42:	45:	
S.C.	: 40:	46:	76:	I29:	282:	405:	2:	2:	2:	5.4:	174:	201:	
P.L.	: 46:	54:	9I:	286:	311:	456:	I:	3:	3:	8:	9I:	I50:	
J.Y.	: 29:'	22:	33:	102:	131:	I53:	I:	I:	I:	3:1	80)	124:	
3.	: 6;	I8:	26:	45:	72:	73:	I:	I:	I:	5: .	II:	I9:	
J.J.	: I:	I:	3:	I:	4:	17:	:	:	1:	:	:	I:	
T.	: 7:	9:	24:	33:	:	I06:	I:	I:	I:	: (45):	86:	
A	: I:	7:	I2:	8:	46:	71:	:	I:	I:	iel	201:	82:	
Tot.	: 136:	I68:	883:	629:		1392:	7:	II:		*70:(4981	749	

	Churches	under Mis	sionaries	only
	:1918	:1923	: 1928	:
H.K.	*	: 14	: 23	:
K.K.	: II4	: 70	: 62	:
S.C.	: 133	: 57	: 27	*
P.Y.	: 283	: 141	: 143	6 4
C.Y.	: 133	: (75)	: 52	:
S.	: I06	: II7	: 79	:
C.J.	: 41	: 47	: 58	:
T.	: 191	:(176)	: 160	
A.	: 87	:(110)	: 45	:
Tot.	: 1007	*(807)	: 647	

note: Kangkei statistics for 1918 include Hingking, * = mcomplete

14. Continued. (What Progress is the Church in your Field making:

(C) Continued (In Self Goverment)

The Korean Church is an independent, self-governing church with full ecclesiastical suthority over all churches and groups whether cared for by Korean pastors or by Korean helpers under missionary supervision. There are no churches or groups over which the missionary has authority except as it is given by Presbytery. The Missionaries have a vote in Presbytery only if they have work assigned to them by Presbytery. Most of the helpers as well as the pastors are entirely supported by the Korean Church, but their appointment is with Presbytery usually through a District Committee of Presbytery whether the mission assists financially or not.

15. In response to the question as to whether the Korean Church was showing a due sense of responsibility for the evangelization of its field two stations reported "good" there "fair" one "indifferent" and two "poor". While the Korean Church is not doing all that it ought to ao along this line a vast amount of evangelistic work is being carried on in all parts of the country through Korean Church paid evangelictists both men and women and through personal effort of individual Christians for the salvation of their friends and neighbors, Most of the larger churches have organized missionary societies and practically every church in the country engages in evangelistic campaigns of some sort every year. The judgement of the stations is that from two thirds to none tenths of the evangelistic work being done in our district is being done by the Korean Church through its church paid and unpaid workers. In most of our stations the Missions part in work for non-believers is limited to the sall amount of such work the individual missionaries are able to do and to a few colporteurs supported mainly by the Bible Society. 16. "How far have you carried the policy of tresferring responsibility to the church?"

(a) "What actual reansfers have been made to the national Christians either as individuals or as a church."

As enswered under I4 (c) The entire ecclestical authority has already been transferred to the Korean Church. The church is independent in fact and in spirit. The church in its church life is almost entirely self supporting and builds and owns it church buildings.

The church primary achools of which there are 23I are entirely under the control of the Korean church and supported by the almost ensuely) Korean Church.

Of the eleven academies three are entirely supported by the Korean Church and entirely controlled by the church two are controlled by Boards of control, two thirds of whose members are elected by the Korean Church with Korean Church responsibility for debts incurred. The other gix are mission academies the mission contributing most of the funds and having responsibility for deficits, but even in these academies one half of the Boards of control are elected by the Korean Church. The two colleges and our Union Hospitals in Pyengyang and Seoul are controlled by Boards of control with Korean coopted members. The Seminary and part of the Bible Institutes have boards of control with members representing the Korean Church. (b) ".hat pasitions of leadership and responsibility are now occupied

by notive Chrishians?"

apurcheso groups

The moderators of General Assembly have been Koreans for many years. Most of the committees of the Assembly have Korean chairmen. The last General Assembly. had 163 members of whom only 35 were missionaries.

The moderators of all the Presbyteries are Koreans. Chairmen of most of the committees of Presbyteries are Koreans and the membership of the Presbyteries are everwhelmingly Korean, the majority of the Presbyteries having only one or two missionaries connected with them. The Missionaries take little part any more in the discussion of questions on the floor of the Presbyteries or of the General Assembly. While 647 of the 1479 churches reported this year are under the care of foreign missionaries for the most part they are small scattered groups too weak to support Korean pastors. The bulk of the church membership is in the churches with Korean pastors.

Constructive

17. "What suggestions have you to offer as to the best way in which to confront the Home Church with out distinctive responsibility and to lead it to meet this responsibility with adequate support?"

10

11

12

We would urge that Korea be made a Mission study country in the home church in the near future. Someone should be sppointed to write a Mission study book on Korea.

Each station should keep an up-to-date mailing list of friends and churches interested in the station and a letter from the station should be sent to these friends one a quarter. The expense of this (Hold up this page) 13 most important publicity work should be borne by the mission.

	10			_ 1	1 .					
,		o Averag .K.	es for K.L.		tations. P.Y.	C.Y.	s.	C.J.	A.	Q.
/	to popu. I- (2.X.&vS I/2)	75000	50000	55256		45000	29776	50000	87499	80000
7	Paid Ev . Workers to population, I to	15000	4887	3207	3480	3750	6782	12500	8642	8158
3	Unpaid worker to population, I to	1310	1000	458	566	635	1403	3077	1950	3240
4	Adher.per pop I to	50	44	16	19	18	109	ISI	114	105
5	Ev. Miss with count work to popul. I to		150000	193395	100000	90000	101700		233000	230000
6	Churches per pastor with charge	r 7	16	4	• 4	Б	7	(20)	(11)	13
7	For. worker per adherent, I to P.Y.or Secul 1/2	1474	1097	2968	1627	1627	336	601 601	876	656
	Faid worker Ev. Ed. Med. (ch. & Miss)per	310 adh.	102	71	73	37	22	75	79	72
9	Unoccu. Centers to occupied centers I	to 6	IO	18	IO	17	7	3	3	7
10	Sq Mi. per paid ev. worker(nation)	525	235	18	20	41	18	44	44	45
	Sq. mi per Miss. with country work	5000	2500	927	500	1000	275	300	833	714
	Tot. Contrib. per Commu. Aver. for 5	yr · av.		10.07	10.40		12.90	7.80	7.82	8.87
13	for 3 yrs div. by a 1928		3.30	4.52	4.65	4.63	5.56	4.06	3.22	3.78
	Adh. per. pop. 1923, I to	67		- 18	19	24	77	183	97	IIO
	Arrange I to I3 in order of need I,2,3 to 9 and add the I3 columns totals are	40	52	84	92	81	91	58	38	49
	Smaller totals show need.	greate	r							

16

0K/

18. Supplementary Report

* Occupied does not mean evangeliged; but merely that a church group of some loved bill has been established. Most of the groups are small?

			1				•		
18- (B) Supplement	A		7						
(B) Supplemen	•	dical	Survey	y.					
Stations.	K.K.		P.Y.	C.Y.		3.J. T	aiku	And	Tot
I. How may Evangelists	•••••••• I	· · · · · · · · · · · 2		· · · · · · · · · I	I			2	13
A. Sal. all from Mission	1 I			Ī			I	I	4
B. Sel. Part " "					Ť				
C. "from other starces		T						1/2	Tt
D. from hosp. funds			ø	2			3/5	1/2	the second se
E. " from Kor Miss Soc.							2/5		I
A. Sal all from Miss.			I	22	2	I	4	Ť	IO
B. " part from "				Ĩ	I	I	*		3
C. " from other source.							I		I
D. " hosp. runas			T		1		I		3
Ra' " hosp miss. soc.							I		I
3. Professed conversions				613					
** ** 1923	20		225	836			475		
II II 1928	241	215	340	1217		30	574	24	
4. Amount of charity work done in 1910									
" " 1923 yen		A DESCRIPTION OF TAXABLE PARTY.	IIII6	1640	64982		1494		
" " I928 "		4687]	18453	3376	82492	850	3258	1632	
5. What % of work done was charity 1918					opd 1pd 36 68				
17 11 I923			25	17	37 45		7		
и и 1928	10	25	27	25	43 48	33	8	29	
6. How many Kor grad. on staff		I	Б		22	I	3		32
A. Severance.		I	4		14		2	1	21
B. Other schools.			I		8	I	I		II
7. How many Kor grad, nurses on the staff,	I	2	4	I	18		3	2	31
Where trained?		SCH	PYH	PYH	GOV: 12	PYR	. 2-	f. 1	
8. How many non-grad.									
nurses.	2	<u> </u>	26	2	45	I	IZ		89
9. How many non-grad.		I		I			5	I	00
IO. How many doctors in private practice within 5011?									
tithin 5011?	2	17	30	21	60		9	3	<u>14</u> 2
How many are active Christians?	I	8n	3	12	12		I	2	39
How many are Severance grads.?		5	I	12	9		3	I	31
How much cooperation?	no	coop- erate		fair	fai:	r none		some	
CC	ompeti Lon	erate	9	da Greda a.					_
II. Do you approve of	10	10	1	no af		-	1-	6	
asking for more missionary doctors	no* A	no	no	Chungj suppl	u is	yes	yes	no	
miopromary account	10	110		Duppe	104		100		

x

21

To. Supplementary Report (continued)

our mussions territori

be our messions levitory

(C) A few Deductions from the Report,

-A church of sche kind has been established every 5 miles throughout 6/7 of our tenetory showing the kkm fine effect of the wide spread itinerating rolicy of the mission.

mille aboved

- -- I person in every 45 is an adherent in our territory as a whole. I in I6 in the Syenchun field and I in 121 in the Chungin field,
- -- 777 Churches have less than 25 baptized members lack .
- --There are 227 Korean minasters in change of Churches and 195 unordained nelvers or enough on the average for one for every 32 Churches.
- -There are 1372 ordained elders, 4577 deascus and a grpand army of 16780 Sunday School teachers or one .e. cher for every 10 in attendance.
- -- over one half the church's strength in our missionss field is in Syenchun and Tyengyong Stations' territory.
- -- of the 1479 Churches 647 are still axidantxinak ina under the sole charge of missionaries. It is evident that the church still greatly needs missionary help. about half of these are pory (in casting review. soler s

-College students have increased from 70 to 311 in 10 Yours of Academy students from 1334 to 1990: Lower School students from 12544 to 16063, and Kindergerton # students from 1049 to 2757 in five years.

- -Morean Contributions in our field last year for ovanzelistic work tot 11ed yen 508964: yen 257222 wes. contributed or paid in fees to Church schools, and yen 287183 to the hospitals, or a grand total from More.n sources for the support of the work of yen IO24969, as against a total from Kolean sources of yen 296575 ten years ago or an increase of 300%
- --Mission grants for Evangelistic work have increased in 10 years from yen 15445 to yeu 21541 or an increase of 38%; during the same period, Korean Church gifts for Evangelistic work have increased from yen 149126 to yen 500964, an increase of 241%.



- --Mission appropriations for educational work have increased from Yen I5062 to Yen 64262 in IO years, an increase of 326%. During the same period Korean Church support for education increased from Yen 67349 to Yen 257222, or 287%.
- --Mission appropriations for medical work have increased in IO years from 8348 to yen I2587 or an increase of 50% and during this period Korean contributions or amounts paid in fees to our hospitals increased from yen 79992 to yen 287 I88, or an increase of 259%.
- --The Mission should note seriously the situation disclosed by a comparative study of mission appropriations for samp various classes of work during the past ten years. During this period Board appropriations for native work increased 179%, and the mission appropriations for Evangelistic work increased only 38%, for medical work, 50% and for Lit. Assts., 15%; while appropriations for educational work increased 3.46%. This unequal distribution has ofcourse been forced upon as by the situation faced regarding designation of our schools. Every effort should be made to correct this one sided development of the work or the results will be desasterous.

The report shows clearly that the worean Church is contributing most generously for the support of the work. It is giving in fact to the limit of its ability, some think beyond its ability. It is impossible for the worean Church at the present time to relieve the mission of its heavy burden in connection with the mission institutions. The same financial difficulties the mission is meeting in the college wixt and academies due to government regulations are being faced by our forean brethren in the 243 lower schools for which the church is entirely responsible. They are looking to the mission in this time of crisis to carry its part of the burden. We must not fail them.

while there is much to encourage us in this report, we realize that only a beginning has been made in the great work of bringing Lorea's millions to Christ. The church is facing an increasingly difficult situation. The current is running swiftly against it and it has had hard work the past year or so to holdx its ground. Will it overcome and go gloriously forward or lose heart and fall back? Much depends on measure of sympath and help we are able to give it now. We are convinced that the total number of missionaries should not be decreased withing the next five years, but rather that it should be slightly increased (See the mission's list of request for workers). Much has been accomplished in turning over responsibility to Lorean Church leaders, but other needs have arisen viz., the institutional work and special forms of work. The densely populated station fields in the south with a comparatively small Christian constituency, require a larger force of evangelistic workers. Altho the number of workers in some stations is gradually decreasing, the total for the Mission should not be decreased for some years to come.



The Fifteenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Korea

By Harry A. Rhodes, D.D.

good humor and grew in effectiveness from day to day.

The Assembly met in Pyengyang, Sepmber 11 to 17. The host of the Assemly was the West Gate Presbyterian hurch which is close by the Union hristian College (Presbyterian) and he Presbyterian Theological Seminary. his is not the largest church building t Pyengyang, but it is one of the most ommodious. It is one of the few Presyterian Church buildings in Korea for hich foreign funds were secured. Mr. obert Dollar, the steamship magnate of an Francisco, gave \$5,000 as a memorial his daughter.

The Assembly was composed of 86 orean pastors, 86 elders and 36 foreign issionaries, from 20 Presbyteries. For ime years the missionaries have purosely refrained from taking a prominent attendance and accept membership on e committees. According to the constition of the Korean church the number missionaries in the Assembly cannot more than half the number of Korean stors and are elected by the Presbyries.

The distinguished guests of the Assemy were Drs. Robert E. Speer and Hugh Kerr. Both of them spoke at one of e prayer hour services. Mrs. Charles K. bys and Miss Gertrude Schultz, also presenting the Board of Foreign Misns, visited Pyengyang during the sess of the Assembly, Mrs. McKee of e First Presbyterian Church of Pittsurgh accompanying them. To these tests no doubt the sessions of the Asmbly seemed noisy. Sometimes there a lack of order and a waste of time er unimportant matters. Koreans are it yet as familiar with parliamentary ocedure as are Westerners. Also Koans are great talkers and take part in bate with ease. However, they carry utheir debates in a good spirit and only casionally stir up bad feeling—appearces to the contrary notwithstanding.

One of the most interesting features this Assembly was Moderator Rev. k Chang Kim, pastor of the South furch of Syenchune, a church of 1,800 herents in a town where one-half the pulation is Christian. He was one of a mber of Korean pastors who got ght in the Korean "Independence" vement of 1919-20. Some six months he was released from prison after ing served at hard labor for five years. hough convicted, it is generally be-ed in church and mission circles that as not guilty of even a political ofe. Partly because of his prison senand particularly because he has e, and particularly because he has been a favorite in the church, he selected for the moderatorship. His lifications are spiritual rather than cational. The story of his life since Christian is most interestbecame a Christian is most interest-He was first employed as a laborer a house servant by the Rev. N. C. ttemore and from this humble being he was trained by Mr. Whitte-e into the ministry. Rev. Mr. Kim is all-versed in the Scriptures, is mighty prayer, is a good preacher and has a inderfully deep resonant voice. His it is highly and while in bacimies irit is kindly and while in beginning work as moderator he was not very niliar with parliamentary procedure, t he tactfully kept the Assembly in

The Assembly was well organized and the various committees did their work so well that there was "grist to grind" daily from 9 to 12 a. m. and 2 to 4 p. m., and sometimes in the evening when a popular meeting was not scheduled. Twice during the Assembly, special collections were taken for mission work among Koreans in Manchuria and Siberia. As has been the case for years, there was keen interest in the reports of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions. The Assembly supports six missionaries among Koreans in China, Manchuria and Siberia with an annual budget of 6,000 yen (\$3,000). Foreign mission work is carried on among the Chinese in the East Shantung Privince, China, where where the Korean Church has esupported for years three and sometimes four missionaries. The present budget is 12,000 yen.

The Assembly fearlessly appointed two committees to wait on the government. One has to do with education. Three years ago the Government-General is-Three sued a proclamation that he would "designate" private schools(which includes mission and church schools) provided these schools could qualify as to budget, equipment and teachers. The graduates of "designated" schools have nearly all the privileges of graduates of government schools of the same grade. Although the four Presbyterian Missions and the Korean Presbyterian Church have made special efforts to bring their schools up to the required standard, only one school has been "designated." The Assembly appointed a committee to join with a committee of missionaries to wait upon the Governor-General about this matter. It was the intention to send a large dele-gation of 40 or 50. It turned out that the Governor-General would not receive such a large delegation; in fact, he did not receive the delegation at all; but the Vice-Governor did receive a delegation of five-three Koreans and two mission-aries. It remains to be seen what the outcome will be.

The other committee appointed by the Assembly has to do with the proposed law on religions which the Minister of Education in Japan plans to introduce into the Diet when it meets in December. This proposed law is being contested by all the religious bodies of Japan. Two or three features of the law are objectionable to the Christian church. One is the stipulation that all pastors and other church workers on salary must be school graduates and if not, they can be as-sistants only. This seems to take from the church the right to determine the qualifications of its own workers. Along with this is the feature that all regularly appointed church workers must nominally at least have the sanction of the government. All denominations of the Christion church-also the Buddhists and Shintoists-and all mission bodies in the Empire and exercised over this proposed law.

During the last days of the Assembly the writer made a study of the statistician's report of the Presbyterian Church in Korea. Comparing it with that of the year before, there have been no marked gains or losses. The total adherentage is almost 200,000, which is about twothirds of all the Protestant Christians of Korea. Of this number 90,000 are baptized adults, 17,000 baptized children and 27,000 are catechumens. There are 800 organized churches (churches with sessions) and 1,500 other church organizations. The number of pastors is 300 and the number of seminary students is 200, although only about half of these are in the seminary at any one time. Altogether there are 12,000 church officers of whom 1,050 are paid workers (pastors, helpers, evangelists, Bible women).

The educational work of the church is none the less imposing. There are 4,000 Sunday Schools with 20,000 teachers and 200,000 pupils. During the year 5,000 Sunday School teachers received some training in Sunday School institutes. During the year 2,400 Bible classes of four days to week in length were held with an aggregate attendance of 83,000. The Bible Institute attendance was 2,500. The Daily Vacation Bible School attendance of 14,000 was the largest yet. The church maintains almost 600 primary day schools with an attendance of 26,000 with 5,000 more in 100 kindergartens. The middle school attendance was 2,600.

Not in years have economic conditions in Korea been so hard. And yet the gifts of the church did not fall off. The total again passed the 1,000,000 yen mark (\$500,000). Of the total amount 377,000 yen went into the educational work of the church, 364,000 for congregational expenses, 185,000 for church building and repairs, and 60,000 for benevolences.

It is just 40 years since the first Protestant Korean Christians were baptized. For that year (1886) the only statistics given are nine baptized members in one meeting place. Ten years later (1896) there were 350 baptized members in 26 meeting places. A decade later, in 1906, there were 14,000 baptized members in 800 meeting places and a total adherentage of 56,000. By 1912, when the first General Assembly met, there were 53,000 baptized members in 2,000 meeting places and a total adherentage of 127,000. Ten years ago (1916) the baptized membership was 63,000 and the total adherentage 146,000. For that year the total contributions were normally 200,000 yen. During the last 10 years the adult baptized membership has increased 45 per cent, the total number of Christians has increased 33 per cent, while the total oontributions are five times as great.

According to the report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., for the year 1925, the total of the board's appropriations to Korea for all purposes during the preceding year was \$344,000, while the total contributions of the Korean church for the same year was \$431,000. In order to get Presbyterian Mission Middle Schools "designated" by the government, a special emergency appeal for extra funds is being made. Since the Korean church is giving so sacrificially out of great poverty, it is hoped that the church in America will all the more quickly ~spond and give the help needed.

STATISTICS

With comparison of work done

by different Missions

in Korea (1920)

Compiled by M.L. Swinehart

KOKS	1 647,101 :	16,700 00	4 . (X .)
CHK ST	MNS .	305,000	(15%)
	Prieirs	215 000	(1.370)
	K.C.	90,000	(0.57)

1920

STATEMENT

The following Tables of Statistics and Comparisons of Work in the different Missions were prepared in connection with the Survey of Korea

at the request of the Interchurch World movement.

M.L. Swinehart Kwangju, Korea August 1920

Owing to the discontinueance of that organization, and fearing the original tables which were sent to New York might not be reproduced in such a form as tp be convenient for handy feference by Mission Boards and others interested, and because of the amount of time and effort expended in collecting the data here tablulated, it was thought by many that this record should be preserved in printed form.

Especial acknowledgement is made and hearty thanks expressed for the splendid co-operation on the part of all the missionaries who gave so liberally of their time and assisted in collecting these facts.

M. L. Swinehart Kwangju, Korea August 1920 GENERAL STATISTICS FOR KOREA

TOTAL FORCE, CONSTITUENCY & COMMUNICANTS

Name of Mission Description	Nortbern Methodist	Southern Methollist	Northern Presbyterian	ŧ	Canadi.in Presbyterian	Austral'an Presbyterian	English Church Mission	Seventh Day Adventists	Totals
Population	3,264,835	1 498,852	5,671,977	2,951,481	1,564,936	1,748,148		<u>.</u>	
Date first Opening	1885	1896	183.4	1893	1898	1895	_	1905	16,700,230
Foreign Ordaine I force	ιo	Ij	29	21	13	10	8 1	5	 II 2
Foreign Medical force	4	4	τo	5	4	3	I	2	
Other Unordained foreign force (Men)	5	2	16	3		t		ī	33
Foreign Nurses	2	2	7	5	4		-	2	27 22
Total foreign force (Men)	19	21	55	29	17	12	9	~ . 9	- 22 171
Total foreign force (Women)	26	19	29	16	1.4	Ĩ.	7	3	123
Wives	18	21	54	23	16	11	_	0I	153
Total foreign force (Men & Women)	63	61	133	63 1	47	37	16	22	452
Total Pastors & Evangelists	406	I2.¢ '	635	135	103	52	38	95	454 1,593
Fotal Korean Teachers	28)	134 1	591	113	150	41		23	1,595
	73	43	105	73	37	16	!	6	358
Fotal Employed Korean force Fotal Communicants	758	306	1,331	321	295	1 09	38	12.4	3,392
Fotal Christian Constituency	12,346	5.705	48,536	7.073	4,522	3 936	2,705	1,853	86,741
	43,901	10,740	117.137	I3,3.41	13,601	9,070	4.355	2,887	215,032
P Students	26,740	5,911	121,651	8,612	12,691	5,463		1,858	182,925
P. Students	2,210	199	6,345	1,656	1,924	-75	1	186	12.7);
L.S. Students	2,890	I,÷35	6,3 (6	110	2,246	386 ,		100	I3.4*‡
I. S. Students	620		Γ,22.μ	7.4	415	64	_	70	2,457
lission Hospitals	1.40	6,1	70			_		_	350
	5	3	7	5	5	I	τ	I	28
lorpital ¹⁰ Is (Men)	78	46	136	123	67	40	_	7	497
upatients (Men)	52	32	91	82	45	26		5	333
TRADE A REF. A	370	500	2,423	465	754	- 621		49	3.77)
	211	{0}	1,615	310	503	t3t	sipter, q	-5	3, 23 5

R

1920

-

COMMUNICANTS CONSTITUENCY

Name of Mission Description	Northern Methodist	Souther 1 Methodist	Northern Paesbyterian		Canadian Pre byterian	Austruliun Presbyterian	English Churc'i Mission	Soventh Day Adventists	Totals -	
	301	170	322	61	42	20	0	20	0.15	
Organized Churches	351	47	879	346	4~ 260	181	9 56		945 2,120	
Evangelistic Centers Protestant Communicants (Men)	4,938	2 305	19,414	2,829	 1,803	1574	1,082	743	34/94	
Protestant Communicants (Momen)	7,408	3,459	29,122	4,244	2,714	2,362	1,623	1,115	52,047	
Total Protestant Communicants (10 onich)	12,3.16		.48,536	7,073	4 5 2 2	3,936	2705		86,741	4
"Men to Women Prot. Communicants	40		30	40	40		- / - J - 40	40		
Communicants Literate	89	89	89	89	80	. 89	89	89		
"Men Communicants Literate	95	95	95	95	95	95	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	95	_	
% Women Communicants Literate	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85		2
Baptised Non-Communicants	_	-		753	780	721 .		_	2,251	
Total Protestant Christian Constituency	43,901	10740	117,137	I 3,34 E	13,601	9070	4,353	2,837	215,032	
Ratio Prot. Com. to Pro. Christian Const	1-31	I-2	I-2}	I-2	1-3	1-25	I-1}	1.2		
Ratio Prot, Christian Const. to Population	1-71	1-140	1-48	1-221	1-115	1-193	<u> </u>			
Roman Catholic Communicants	1,845	1,230	2,460	1,230	615	615		·	7.995	
Roman Catholic Christian Constituency	7.728	5,152	10,304	5,152	2,576	2,576		-	33,458	
Total Prot. & Rom. Cath. Constituency	51,629	15,892	127,441	18.493	16,177	11,646	_	_	241.273	-173
Ratio Total Prot. & Rom. Cath. Const. to Pop	1-63	1-94	1-45	1-160	I-97	1-150	_	←	_	
Total Non-Christians	3,213,207	1,482,960	5,544,536	2,932,988	1,548,759	1,736,502			16, 158,952	•
Sun lay Schools	411	85 1	2,036	241	225	206	_	59	3,316	-
Sunday School Students	26,740	5,911	121,651	8,612	12,691	5,453	_	1,858	182,920	S.
Bible Schools	163	101	7:6	70	222	25	-	1	1,308	
Bible School Students (Men)		1,030	35,804	1,62)	8,097	519		7	47,080	
Bible School Students (Women)	2,112	509	40,277	934	5,380	787	_	; <u> </u>	49,999	
						,				
				4						

.

<1



COMPARISON OF FOREIGN 2 NATIVE FORCES

Name of Mission Description	Northern Methodist	Southern Methodist	Northern Presbyteri in	Southera Presby terian	Cana lian Presbyteram	Australian Presbyterian	English Church Mission	Seven a Day Adventists	Totals.
Area su un un un un un un un	15 924	10,735	29,216	7.779	21,037	4,856			89.513
Population	3,201,836	1,498,852	5,671,977	2,95 t,4St	1,561,936	1,743,148	—		16,700,230
Foreign Force Ordained	10	τ5	29 -	21	τ3	το	8	6	113
Total Foreign Force (Men)	19	21	55	29	17	[2	9	9	171
Ratio Male Missionaries to Population	1-171,870	1-71,353	1-103,126	1,101,775	1-92,055	1-1 15,679	_	_	
Foreign Force (Single Women)	26	19	1 29	16	I.J	T.4	7	3	[23
Total Foreign Force (Women)	41	40	83	39	30	25	7	I3	231
Ratio Female Missionaries to Population	1-74,201	1-39,960	1-68,337	1-75,631	1-52,164	1.69,925	_		_
Total Foreign Force (Men & Women)	63	6 t	138	63	-47	\$7	16	22	452
Ratio Foreign Force to Population	1-51,822	I-24,57I	1-41,101	1-43,494	1-33,295	1-47,247	_		—
Ratio Foreign to Korean Force	1-12	1.3	1-10	I-5	1.6	1-3	I-3	1.6	_
Ratio Foreign Force to Prot. Constituency	1-693	1-173	t-8.18	1-196	t-289	[·243	I+272	1-131	—
Korean Force (Ordained)	65	t8	148	13	14	9	4	4	274
Ratio Ordained Koreans to Communicants	I-190	1-320	I-327	1-589	t-323	t-437	1-676	I-464	_
Korean Force (Men Evangelists)	221	62	352	TIO	62	28	19	83	937
Korean Force (Women Evangelists)	120	4.\$	135	13	32	15	15	3	382
, Men to Women Evangelists	65-35	58-42	73-27	90-10	60-40	65-34	56-44	90-10	—
Total Kore in Evangelistic Force	405	124	635	135	TOS	52	38	95	1,593
Total Korcan Educational Force	289	I 34	591	113	130	41		23	I,3.4I
Total Korean Medical Force	73	.48	105	73	37	16	_	6	358
Total Employed Korean Force	763	305	t,33t	32 t	295	109	38	124	3,292
; Evangelistic to Total Force	54	32	48	43	37	48	C01	77	
Educational to Total Force	38	44	44	35	51	38	_	19	
Medical to Total Force	IO	ΙÓ	8	23	13	τ;	_	4	
Ratio Evangelists to Constituency	t+r.23	1-101	I-240	1-168	i 1-141	I-21 I	1-128	I-30	_
Ratio Foreign & Korean Force to Population	I-3,92)	t-4,048	1-3,861	1-7,587	1-4,576	1-11.974	-		
Ratio Total Korean Force to Population	1-4,252	1-4,898	1-4.261	I 9,195	1-5,305	1-16,033		-	
Ratio Total Korean Force to Constituency	1-37	1-33	1-88	1-43	t-,16	1-83	1-115	1-23	-

)))

0



Name of Mission Description	Northern Methodist	South in Methodist	Nathern Probyter in	So them Presbyterian		Australian Presbyterian	English Church Mission	Seventh Day Adventi to	Fot da
Area	15.924	10,736	29.216	7,779	21,037	4,855			80.5 18
Population	3,264,830	1,498,852	5,671,977	2,951,481	1,564.936	1.748,148			16,700,230
Foreign Force Ordained	IO	15	40	21	13	10	8	6	123
Total Foreign Force (Men)	19	21	55	19	17	1.2	9	. 9	171
Foreign Force Single Women	26	19	29	16	L.L	£4	7	3	1.28
Total Foreign Force (Women)	18	21	5-4	23	16	11	7	. 13	163
Total Foreign Force (Men & Women) 1	63	61	138	63	47	37	ιó	23	452
No. Organized Churches	301	170	322	61	.42	20	9	20	945
No. Evangelistic Centers	351	4Z	879	346	260	181	;6		2,120
No. Ordnined Workers	65	18	1.18	I 2	1.4	9	4	4	274
No. Evangelists (Men)	120	44	135	13	32	15	15	8	382
No. Evangelis's (Wom.m)	221	62	352	110	62	28	19	83	937
😤 Evangelistic Force to Total Kurean Force 📖	54	41	48	42	37	48	100	77	—
Total Employed Korean Force	763	305	1,331	321	2)5	109	38	124	3,292
Total Number of Communicants	12,346	5.785	48,536	7,073	4,522	3 936	2,705	1,853	86,741
Total Christian Constituency	43,901	10,740	117,137	13,341	13,601	9,0;0	4,355	2 887	215,032
Ratio Organize I Churches to Communicants	1+41	1-50	1-151	1-115	I-103	1-156	I-300	1-92	—
Ratio Ordained Workers to Communicants	001-1	1-520	I-327	1-589	1-323	1-437	1-670	I-464	
Ratio Evangelistic Workers to Constituency	1-108	1-87	1-184	1-99	I+125	r-174	1-115	1 30	
Korean Teachers	289	I 3.4	59 t	113	150	41 -		23	1,341
% Educational Force to Total Paid Korean Force	38	44	44	, 35	51	38 .	—	19	—
Total L. P. Stulents	2,210	199	6,345	1,650	t,924	275		136 I	12.795
Total H. P. Students	2,890	1,336	6,346	110	2,246	585		τοο	13,414
Total M. S. Students	620	—	1,22‡	Z‡	415	61		70	2,457
Total N. S. Students	сµ1	140	70		· -	_	~		350
Total Under Christian Instruction	5,860	1,675	13.985	1,840	4.585	725	-	356	29,026
Ratio Total Students to Constituency	I·7	1-6	8-1	1.7	1-3	1-13	_	1-3	-
Total Foreign Physicians	4	4	01	5	4	3	1	2	33
Total Foreign Nurses	2	2	7	5	-4			3	22
Total Korean Physicians	20	5	49	II	13	5			103
Total Korean Nurses	2	2	7	5	-1				20
Z Total Korean Med. Force to Total Paill Korean Workers	01	-01 	8	23	13	15	-	-	
Mission Hospitals	5	3	7	5	5	t	1	1	23
Total Hospital Beds	I ju	73	227	205	112	co.	01	12	Spi
Ratio Foreign Physicians to Beds	L 33	1-20	t+23	t- ; t	1-28	1-22	-	Ι·δ	-
Total Hospital Inpatients	617	1,131	4,038	775	L,257	327		. 200	8,315
Total Dispensaries	3	2	7	5	-	3	I	ſ	26 -

Q1

MEDICAL

General Statistics for heren

me of Mission	Northern	Southern	North eu	mthern	Canadam	Australian	Endish	Seventh	
Description	Methodist	Methodist	Presbyteri in	Predyterrin	Preabyterin	Presby terian	Courch Mission	Day Adventists	Estil.
Foreign Physicians (Men)			1						
Foreign Physicians (Men)		.3	10	5	-1	3	I	2	30
Total Foreign Physicians (Men & Women)	t	t .	1		-				2
Foreign Nurses	4	-}	to .	5	-4	3	ĩ	2	33
, Men to Women For. Physicians		2	7	5	-\$			2	23
Medical to Total Forci, a Force	75	75	100	1.30	100	100		i —	
Ratio For, Physicians to Population	10	01	12	15	t7	8	6	13	
Ratio For. Physicians to Constituency	1-816,209	1-374,713	1-557,198	1-590,296	I 391,234	1-582,716			
Ratio For. Phys. to Total Prot. Miss. Students	t-10,975	2,635	I-I (,714	1-2,608	I-3,400	1-3,023	1-4 355	I-I,4\$3	
Kore in Protestant Mission Phys. (Men)	I+I,365	1-419	(I-L;59)	I-368	1-1,146	I-242		1-178	-
	5	2	I 2	3	6				25
Korean Protestant Mission Phys. (Women) Total Korean Pro, Miss. Phys. (Men & Women .	3					-			3
1	8	2	12	3	6	-		—	31
Ratio Men to Women Korean Physicians	5-3	2.0	12-0	3-0	6-0			-	-
Non-Mission Korean Physicians	1.2	3	37	8	7	5		-	7.2
Korean Protestant Mission Nurses	3	2	7	5	4			—	20
Ratio Total For. & Korean Phys. to Population . Ratio Total For. & Korean Prot. Miss. Phys. to)	1-136,035	1-165,539	1944;0	1 184,458	1-92,055	1-218,519		-	
Prot. Const.	1-3,658	t-1,790	I-5,324	1-1,668	1.1,360	I-3,023			
Protestant Mission Hospitals	5	3	, Z	5	5	r	τ	I	23
Roman Catholic Hospitals			I	I	-				I
Protestant Mission Dispensaries	3	3	7	5	4	2	I	I	25
Protestant Mission Hospital Beds (Men)	78	46	136	123	67	40		7	497
Prot. Mission Hospital Beds (Women)	52	32	SE	82	-45	2.5	;	5	333
Total Prot. Mission Hospital Bels	130	78	227	:0;	112	66	-	12	\$30
Ratio For. Prot. Miss, Phys. to Beds	1-33	1-20	I-23	1-41	1-28	1-22		1-6	
Ratio For, Prot. Miss, Nurses to Bels	1-65	1-39	1-32	1-41	1.28			1-6	
Ratio Total For, & Korean Miss, Phys. to Beds .	I-tI	1-13	1.10	1-26	t-II	1-22		1.6	
Ratio Beds to Population	1-25,114	1-19,216	1-24-987	1-14.397	1-13,973	1-26,487			
Inputients Protestant Miss, Hosp, (Men)	370	509	2,423	465	751	196		49	4,765
Inpatients Protestant Miss, Hosp. (Women)	241	8ct	1,615	310	503	131		25	3,233
Total Infatients Protestant Miss, Hosp	611	917	4.058	775	1,257	327		74	7.992
Ratio Total Prot. Miss. Phys. to Inpatients - 1.	1-154	1-233	E-40.4	1-155	I-314	1-109		1-103	
Schools For Nuises	3	ador na	F.	2	t	_			10
Students	t7		81	19	7				127
Medical Schools (Mission)			ĩ		_				1
Students in Prot. Miss. Med. Sch. (Mea)	I		10			_			
			ť						10
			1						
				1					

12

 Δ

<1

AREA @	POPUL	ATION BY	MISSIONS.
--------	-------	----------	-----------

NORTHERN METHODIST MISSION.

S.

Provinces.	Area	Population
N. PYENG AN	2,000	252,260
S. PYENGAN	1,145	179,852
S CHUNG CHONG	3,210	1,090,237
N. CHUNG CHONG	1,129	304,813
WHANG HAL	2,113	423,063
KANG WON	4,108	369,246
RYUNG KEUL	L919	585,880
TOT.AL	15,931	3,264,830

SOUTHERN METHODIST MISSION.

KYUNG KEUI		 	 	 1,619	585,360
S. HAM KYUNG	ār -	 	 	 700	150,000
KANG WON		 	 	 8,217	738,492
WHANG HAI		 	 	 200	25,000
TOTAL		 	 	 10,736	1,498,852

CANADIAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

S. HAM KYUNG		 			10,652	1,043,747
N. HAM KYUNG	•••	 	•••		10,331	521,187
TOTAL		 		***	21,036	1,564,931

.

AUSTRALIAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Provinces.	A real	Population
S. KYUNG SANG	4,456	1,743,113
TOTAL	4,855	1.713.143

NORTHERN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

N. PYENG AN		 	 	 8,526	992,267
S. PYENG AN		 	 	 5,723	899,261
N, KYUNG SAN	G.	 	 	 7,292	1,999,145
N. CHUNG CHO)NG	 	 	 1,429	264,513
WHANG HAL		 	 	 4,527	831,135
KYUNG KEUI				1,619	585,260
TOTAL	•••	 	 	 29,216	5,671,977

SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

N. CHULLA			• • •		4 4 4		3,581	1,094,477
S. CHULLA		• • •	•••	•• •	** •		4,193	1,857,001
TOTAL	•••		4 * *			•••	7,779	2,951,131

AREA @ POPULATION.

	Provinces of Korea	Area in S _F Mi.	Pop. Korean	Pp. Japanese	Pop. Chinese	Pop. Occidentals	Pop. Tot il
0	KYUNG KEUI	4,877	1,658,826	92,804	4,061	356	1,756,080
	N. CHUNG CHONG	2,859	722,187	6,135	389	19	729,627
	S. CHUNG CHONG	3,210	1,071,003	17,633	1,553	43	1,090,237
	N. CHULLA	3,581	1,073,993	19,712	732	40	1,094,177
	S. CHULFA	4,193	1,829,936	24,567	421	80	1,855,001
	S. KYUNG SANG	7,292	1,975,215	25,531	333	66	I,999,135
	S. KYUNG SANG	1,856	1,685,148	62,536	415	43	1,748,118
	KANG WON	12,325	1,101,317	5,983	251	174	1,107,753
	WHANGHAI	7,210	I 258,295	9,536	1,000	113	I,269,203
	S. PYENGAN	6,868	1,058,269	12,015	1,086	76	1,079,116
	N. PYENG AN ₄	10,526	1,189,913	10,081	1,314	174	1,204,510
	S. HAMKYUNG	14,352	1,177,199	15,316	S91	41	1,190 347
	N. HAMKYUNG	10,384	508,306	11,633	1,000	23	521,189
	TOTALS	89,563	15,309,179	320,918	16,901	1,253	16,643,251

1920

0

TABLE OF STATISTICS OF THE KOREA MISSIO

γ.

12

1)8

FOR ONE YEAI

I.	Name of a	Station	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		Seoul.	Fusan.	Pyeng Yang.	Taiku.
II.	When Es	tablished	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••		•••		1884	1891	1895	1899
III.	Populatio			• • •	••••	• • •	•••		•••	•••	600000 502000	370000 420000	300000	998000
IV.	Missionar	ies Men	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		10	4	12	1 1 1
		ined (Total) Evangelist		•••		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7 4	3 3	10 6	4 4
		Educators Physicians		•••		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	_	4	
	(<i>d</i>) 2. Unore	Other∢ dained (Tota	 I not	t inch	nding	 Phy	 zsician	 s)			-	. —		
	(a)	Evangelist Educators	s			 		•••	•••		_	_	-	_
	(c) (c)	Physicians				••		••••	•••		2	1	1	·
	(d)	Others	•••	•••		••		• • •			1	-	-	-
7.	Missionari	ies, Wome	n	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •		14	4	14	7
	5. Wives	(Total) Physicians	••••		••		•••	•••			$\begin{array}{c}9\\2\end{array}$	3	9	ō
	<i>(b)</i>	Educators	•••		••	••	•••	••••	•••	•••	3		_	_
		Others Women (T	utal			••	····	····	•••	• • •	4 5	$\frac{3}{1}$	85	5
		Physicians Evangelists		•••			•••	•••		••••	2	_	2	
	(c)	Educators			•					-		1	2	
	(d)	Nur-es" O-hers		•••		•	•••	•••	•••		1	_	1	1
		(not to be i	repo	rted	in I	V ai	nd V	.) ·		•••	-	-		_
	(Native Ev	(not to be i	repo Wo	rted	in I 5, <i>Pa</i>	V an uid.	nd V (Tot	.) ' tal)	• • •	••••			137	, 28
	(Native Ex (1. Ordain	(not to be r rangelistic (Either for red Preacher	repo Wo reigi rs (T	orted orker u or :	in I 5, <i>Pa</i>	V an uid. re fu	nd V (Tot	.) ' tal)						, 25
	(Native Ev (1. Ordair (a) (b) (c) 2. Unord	(not to be n cangelistic (Either for ned Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac	Wo reign rs (T s hers	orted rkers u or : (otal) (Tota	in I 5, <i>Pa</i> nativ 1)	V an uid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.) 	(.) (tal) 	····	····	2 2 - 17	 	7 7 	1 1
	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b)	(not to be a vangelistic (Either for ned Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists	Wo reign rs (T es hers 	orted rkers u or : otal) (Tota	in I s, Pa nativ 1)	V an nid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (····	$ \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{-17} \frac{17}{13} \frac{13}{4} $		7 7 	, 1 1
	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for ned Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers	Wo reign rs (T s hers Lice	rted rker u or : otal) (Tota entiate	in I s, Pa nativ 1) s, if	V an vid. ve fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) ((a) and	···· ··· •·· •·· •··	$\frac{2}{2}$	 10 7	7 7 	1 1
	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a) (b)	(not to be a vangelistic (Either for ned Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Holpers Evangelists Number of	Wo reign (T s (T s hers Lice	orted rkers u or : otal) (Tota entiate	in I s, Pa nativ 1) s, if	V an nid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) ((a) and	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ -\\ -\\ 17\\ 13\\ 4\\ -\\ 13\\ 4\\ 13\\ 4\end{array}$	 10 7 3	$ \begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ \hline 57 \\ 49 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 63 \\ 7 \\ \end{array} $	1 1
	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a)	(not to be a vangelistic (Either for hed Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others anned Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wom Women He ", Ev	Wo reign (T s (T s hers Lice	orted rkers u or : otal) (Tota entiate	in I s, Pa nativ 1) 	V an uid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) ((a) and	···· ···· •··· •··· •··· •··· •··· •··	$2 \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ $	 10 7 3 2 2 	$ \begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 49 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 63 \\ 7 \\ 44 \\ 12 \end{array} $	
	(Native Ev (1. Ordair (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (c) 3. Wome (a) (b) 4. Others (a) (b)	(not to be a vangelistic (Either for hed Preacher Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Hclpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wor Workers Bible Wor Worker He " Ev Colporters Ho-pital E	Wo reign rs (T hers Lice en elpers ange	orted rkers u or : otal) (Tota entiate lists elists	in I s, Pa nativ 	V an tid.	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) ((a) and	···· ··· •·· •·· •·· •·· •·· •·· •··	222 - 17 13 4 - 13 4 2	 10 7 3	$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 41\\ \end{array} $	
VII.	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) (c) 3. Wome (a) (b) (c) 4. Others (a) (b) (c)	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wom Women He "Evangelists Number of Colporters Hospital E Any Others	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice en elpers ange Sp	rted rkers u or : otal) (Tota (Tota intiate intiate s elists ecify	in I s, <i>Pa</i> 	V an uid. re fu	nd V (Tot unds.) includ 	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and 	···· •··· •·· •·· •·· •·· •·· •··	$2 \\ 2 \\ - \\ 17 \\ 13 \\ 4 \\ - \\ 13 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 7 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\$	$ \begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ - \\ 10 \\ 7 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ - \\ - \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 7\\ -\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ -\\ 9 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 15 \\ 14 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$
VII. VIII.	(Native Ev (1. Ordair (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (c) 3. Wome (a) (b) 4. Others (a) (b)	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Won Women He "Ev Colporters Ho-pital E Any Others	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice vange Sp Sp 	rted rker u or : (Tota entiate ; lists elists becify	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an nid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	$2 \\ 2 \\ - \\ 17 \\ 13 \\ 4 \\ - \\ 13 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 7 \\ 12 \\ - \\ - \\ 12 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ $	$ \begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\$	$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ -\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ -\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ - \\ - \\ 15 \\ 14 \\ 1 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$
VII. VIII.	(Native Ex (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) (c) 3. Wome (a) (b) (c) 4. Others (a) (b) (c) 4. Others	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Won Women He "Ev Colporters Ho-pital E Any Others	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice vange Sp Sp 	rted rker u or : (Tota entiate ; lists elists becify	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an nid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ -\\ 17\\ 13\\ 4\\ -\\ 13\\ 4\\ 2\\ 7\\ 12\\ -\\ 12\\ -\\ -\\ 12\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\$		$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ -\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ -\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ 6 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$
VII. VIII.	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a) (c) 4. Others (a) (c) 4. Others (b) (c) Native E Total (Ma	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Won Workers Bible Won Workers Bible Won Colporters Hospital E Any Others vangelistic king alloy	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice vange Sp Sp 	rted rker u or : (Tota entiate ; lists elists becify	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an nid. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	2 2 - 17 13 4 13 4 2 7 12 12 - 12 - 354	$ \begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\$	$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ -\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ -\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ - \\ - \\ 15 \\ 14 \\ 1 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$
VII. 7111.	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a) (b) (c) 4. Others (a) (b) (c) 4. Others (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wor Women He "Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wor Colporters Ho-pital E Any Others vangelistic king alloy	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice vange Sp Sp 	rted rker u or : (Tota entiate ; lists elists becify	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an id. re fu	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ -\\ 17\\ 13\\ 4\\ -\\ 13\\ 4\\ 2\\ 7\\ 12\\ -\\ 12\\ -\\ -\\ 354\\ 9\\ 7\\ 2 \end{array} $		$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ -\\ 1700\\ 60\\ 54\\ \end{array} $	
VII. VIII.	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (a) (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a) (b) 4. Others (a) (b) (c) 4. Others (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (a) (b) (c) 1. Ordain (b) (c) 1. Ordain (c) 1. Ordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) 1. Ordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) (c) 1. Ordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) 1. Ordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) (c) 1. Ordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) 2. Unordain (c) (c) 2. Unordain (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Won Workers Bible Won Workers Bible Won Workers Bible Won Workers Colporters Ho-pital E Any Others vangelistic king allow	repo Wo reign rs (T hers Lice elpers ange Sp e Wo vange 	rted rkers u or : (Tota entiate lists ecify vrker. ce for	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an tid. te fu any,	nd V (Tot unds.) 	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	 I (6) 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ -\\ 17\\ 13\\ 4\\ -\\ 13\\ 4\\ 2\\ 7\\ 12\\ -\\ 12\\ -\\ -\\ 354\\ 9\\ 7\\ \end{array} $		7 7 7 49 4 4 4 63 7 44 12 10 9 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
VII. VIII.	(Native Ev (1. Ordain (b) 2. Unord (a) (b) 3. Wome (a) (c) 4. Others (b) (c) 4. Others (b) (c) Native E Total (Ma (a) (b) 2. Unordain (a) (b) (c) Native E (a) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	(not to be a rangelistic (Either for Pastors Missionarie Others ained Preac Helpers Evangelists Number of n Workers Bible Wor Women He " Ev Colporters Ho-pital E Any Others vangelistic king alloy ed Elders Deacons ined	repo Wo reign r4 (T Lice Sp e Wo vange Su Sp 	rted rkers u or : (Tota entiate lists ecify vrker. ce for	in I in I s, Pa nativ 	V an tid. te fu any,	nd V (Totunds.)	(.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.) (.)	 (a) and Office	 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ -\\ 17\\ 13\\ 4\\ -\\ 13\\ 4\\ 2\\ 7\\ 12\\ -\\ 12\\ -\\ -\\ 354\\ 9\\ 7\\ 2 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} - \\ - \\ - \\ 10 \\ 7 \\ 3 \\ - \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ - \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ - \\ 307 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ - \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ - \\ 307 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ - \\ 307 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ - \\ -$	$ \begin{array}{c} 7\\ 7\\ -\\ 57\\ 49\\ 4\\ 4\\ 63\\ 7\\ 44\\ 12\\ 10\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ 9\\ 1\\ -\\ 60\\ 54\\ 4\\ 4\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\$	1 1 15 14 1 - 6 6 6 - - 6 - - 6 - - - - - - - - -

1911

once.)	¥ 35±	307	1700	625
1. Ordained	- 97	4	5. 54.	5
$(b) Descons \dots \dots$	2 345	303	4 1640	5 -624
(a) Licentiates				
(b) Leaders	75 274	79	390 746 769	$\begin{array}{c} 172\\210\end{array}$
(d) S. S. Teachers (e) Other Officers, (Quon Chal, Sa Chul, Pan Jang, Sip	226	126	16 10 1700 .	261
Jang Etc. Both Men and Women)	~ 96	113	no report.	241
IX. Church Statistics.	5			
1. Organized Churchs (Total of a, b, c, d, and e, below) (a) Individual churchs with Korean Pastor in sole charge	6 1	3	31	3
(b) , , , , , Co-pastor		_	• 3	_
(c) ", ", ", Associate Pastor (d) Churchs with Korean Pastor who has other work, whe-	-	-	· -	1
ther charge of other groups or some other kind of work (e) Churches without Korean Pastor			3 24	•)
Note. "Organized Churches" are those with one or more Elders.				-
2. Groups (Churches imperfectly organized, but with regular		07	210	170
services Sunday morning, afternoon, and evening) 3. Prayer-Meeting Places (Sub-divisions of 2.)	110 18	97	159	170 88
4. Churches entirely self-supporting (Do not count 3.) 5. Church Buildings and Chapels	$\begin{array}{c} 116\\95\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r}100\\124\end{array}$	241 300	$\begin{array}{c} 172 \\ 210 \end{array}$
6. Number built or materially enlarged since last report	7	24	42	41
X. Membership Statistic. (For time since last report.)				
1. Communicants received by Confession of Faith 2. Baptized Children admitted to the Communion	605 30	400 45	$\begin{array}{c} 2417 \\ 24 \end{array}$	460 10
3. Communicants received by Letter	157	1:44	593 833	95
4. " dismissed " "	$\begin{array}{c} 122\\ 34\\ 40\end{array}$		70	112 33
6: "died	1	$\begin{array}{c} 65\\ 345\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 305 \\ 1826 \end{array}$	112 308
8. "decrease " " " " " " " " " 9. Communicants suspended	21		298	
10. " restored from suspension	3	8	50 、	22
11.' Total communicants on the Roll (Included all suspended) 12. Baptized Children on the Roll	431	2006 192	$12575 \\ 1345$	3158 67
13. Children baptized since last report 14. Catechumens on the Roll		68 1375	415 7037	28 4830
15. ,, received since last report 16. Other sttendants (Enrolled as attending for at least one		528	3854	988
month during the year)	$2063 \\ 7788$	$\begin{array}{c} 1702 \\ 5275 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r}12763\\33720\end{array}$	$\frac{4441}{12996}$
18. Average attendance (If possible for whole year, taking the number present at the principal service,)	6296	C870	22817	8640
19. Number of Sunday Schools	116	100	248 27000	170 8862
21. Children under 16 (Korean count) attending them	713	3473 955	no figures.	· 145
(a) For Men alone	153 69 70		426 274	61 10
(c) For both Men and Women	76	$\frac{2}{-2}$	152 no figures.	41 10
23. Total attendance	2414	836 486	18532 12163	3876
(b) Women	1035	350	6369	2536
XI. Educational.			•	~
1. Theological Seminaries. Number <t< td=""><td>_</td><td>-</td><td>1</td><td></td></t<>	_	-	1	
(b) Boarding Students	_		$\begin{array}{c} 134 \\ 102 \end{array}$	• _
2. Medical Schools	1	_		_
(b) Boarding Students	56 no fig.	_		_
(c) Teachers (exclusive of Missionaries) 3. Colleges	3	—		-
(a) Enrollment	_	_	49	
(c) Pupils working their way, by work done during the School Year	1	-	no fig.	
(d) Pupils united with the Church During the Year (e) Teachers (exclusive of Missionaries)		_	10	-
4. Boarding and High Schools (Men and Boys)	1	=	1	1
	107	_	316	53
2 5	A			
•				

. .

•

.

und alles and market

OCT 18 1911 Dr askowi

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.

⁹ TO MAY 31, 1911.

2

da dao i

q Totals for 1 Totals for 1 Totals ofr 18 Totals for 1 Totals for 11 yen Chun. Chai Ryung. Chung Fu. Kang Kai. Anfong. year to May mo to Nov. year to May mo to May year to June 31 31, 30, 31, 31, 30, 1901 1906 1908 1909 1910 1911 1910 1910 1909 1908 300000 400000 4150004133000 4102326 5750884 300000 4500003985000 4785000 15 3 \$ 703 10 11. 6 3 544 3539306 $\overline{0}$ $\frac{44}{33}$ 3 $\frac{3}{2}$ 3 44 4 4 3 3 _ 8 3 1 ____ ____ ____ · 1 1 1 _ ____ ____ _ ____ 3 3 3 ____ ____ _ _ _ 2 ------____ 77 9 ____ 1 _ 108 ____ ____ ____ _ 1 ____ 9 $\mathbf{6}$ 4 3 $\mathbf{2}$ 63 ____ ____ 6 4 3 3 $\mathbf{2}$ 44 45 424037 2 4 4 4 4 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{-}{10}$ 1 3 _ _____ 17 ____ 42 3 $\frac{4}{3}$ 37 14 ____ _ 2019 _ ____ _ 1 2 1 9 1 ____ _ ____ ____ _ _ _ $\mathbf{6}$ 1 4 ____ ____ -----____ ____ _ ____ 6 60 $\overline{51}$ 14 13 11 374280351 301 224 $\frac{\overline{i}}{\overline{i}}$ 00 00 $\frac{2}{2}$ $1 \\ 1$ 2310 $\mathbf{6}$ 7 23_ $\overline{23}$ _ _ _ ____ ____ ---------____ _ 5 5 $\frac{-}{35}$ 28 7 $\mathbf{5}$ 188 151 4 146 166 201124 $\tilde{0}$ 4 _ $\frac{1}{2}$ 30 ____ ____ _ _ ----3 12 2 8 1 1 7 _ ____ _ ____ $\frac{4}{2}$ 107 263239 2639 4 58 23 _ ____ _ $\mathbf{2}$ 2 ____ 2 $\tilde{9}$ 1 $\mathbf{6}$ 6 $\overline{56}$ 110 67 52108 8 1 5 $\mathbf{2}$ 4 49_ _ 1 _ ____ ____ _ 43 1 $\mathbf{2}$ _

1911

	1 53	-		=		1340 2536	$ \begin{array}{r} 145 \\ 61 \\ 10 \\ 41 \\ 10 \\ 3876 \\ \hline \end{array} $	8640 170 8862 145	4441 12996	$54 \\ 22 \\ 3158 \\ 67 \\ 28 \\ 4830 \\ 988$	$\begin{array}{c} 460 \\ 10 \\ 95 \\ 112 \\ 33 \\ 112 \\ 308 \\ - \end{array}$	41	$170 \\ 88 \\ 172 \\ 210$	1	3	$ \begin{array}{r} 172 \\ 210 \\ 261 \\ 241 \end{array} $	5 5 624	629
		, <u> </u>	-			9270 1 1608	41473978 339 131 72 136 10878	19425 160 25280 2978	10722 27159	$ \begin{array}{c} 17 126 \\ 27 \\ 8880 \\ 1046 \\ 251 \\ 251 \\ 46511 \\ 74 2781 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1739 \\ 21 \\ 280 \\ 6 5 \\ 407 \\ 9 \\ 149 \\ 1475 \\ - \end{array}$	1.51 1\$¥	$\begin{array}{c} 125\\ 309\\ 143\\ 151\end{array}$			$ \begin{array}{c} 166 \\ 455 \\ 696 \\ 612 \\ 612 \\ 874 \end{array} $	16 16 16 1850	1806
	2 44				-	5238 4019	$1597 \\ 328 \\ 97 \\ 46 \\ 185 \\ 9257$	$9430 \\ 149 \\ 11367 \\ 1597$	$5261 \\ 12676$	188 39 4957 449 118 2009 770	777 1 96 33 152 581	122	$131 \\ 232 \\ 146 \\ 122 \\ \end{bmatrix}$	3 11		$118 \\ 213 \\ 589 \\ 343$	$\frac{22}{22}{676}$.	698
-		_				850 500	$347 \\ 52 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 28 \\ 1350$	$1267 \\ 40 \\ 1134 \\ 247$	759 1513	$ 18 \\ 3 \\ 349 \\ 30 \\ 9 \\ 375 \\ 163 $		5 5 1	$\begin{array}{c} 66\\ 6\\ 67\\ 31\end{array}$	_	1	$ \begin{array}{r} \overline{5} \\ \overline{5} \\ \overline{71} \\ \overline{68} \end{array} $	 	83
, -	1 15	_				1405 699	$350 \\ 56 \\ 13 \\ 8 \\ 35 \\ 2104$	$3175 \\ 40 \\ 3307 \\ 250$	~ <u>\$573</u> 5560	$20 \\ 8 \\ 973 \\ 91 \\ 59 \\ 923 \\ 541$	$290 \\ 5 \\ 169 \\ 175 \\ - \\ 34 \\ 255 \\ - $	8	$70 \\ 46 \\ 71 \\ 30$	— — 1		$ \begin{array}{r} 17 \\ 79 \\ 122 \\ 156 $	1 1 374	, 375
						1083 257	$519 \\ 8 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1340$	$2848 \\ 65 \\ 3121 \\ 510$	3066 3926	$ \begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 2 \\ 196 \\ 20 \\ 4 \\ 644 \\ 392 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 72\\ 3\\ -2\\ 1\\ -72\\ -\end{array} $	27	$76 \\ 86 \\ 76 \\ 61$		=	$ \frac{10}{74} $ 93 138		296
	9 811	<u>10</u>	3 1 49 no fig.			33214 17373 21277	$\begin{array}{c} 8604 \\ 1429 \\ 615 \\ 411 \\ 403 \\ 50587 \end{array}$	-6 77768- 2088 90544 20544	4 44:50	(-4, 7, 764) (-162) -36074 -3671 (3, -2, 1019) -7.26018 (-7, 7, 11097)	$\begin{array}{c} 6826 \\ 141 \\ 147 \\ 1528 \\ 1890 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 861 \\ 75 \\ 5527 \\ - \end{array}$	1854	$\begin{array}{c} 1055 \\ 970 \\ 1132 \\ 1124 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\11\\52\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 78\\ 4\\ 10 \end{array}$	1032 2/ 2190 	$\begin{array}{c} 117 \\ 1 & 109 \\ 6 \\ 6155 \end{array}$	6308
	10	=		1	1	_		90543 1077 89117	110362		8948. 		1050 1095	- -			'	-
9	10 988	_		<u></u>	1 136 	37011 18883	973 	89028 1036 95778	$rac{46030}{105982}$	30617 3858 25477	7091 		$\frac{1106}{1146}$	_		-		Ca
	11 930			1 23 -	$\frac{1}{120}$	33450 12014	766	$72676 \\ 942 \\ 87177$	$\frac{44560}{96668}$	25053 3163 · 23892	6532 	_	914 965 840	_			=	interior and allow
		503	- -	1 				58308 793 49545	32776 73844	196554 2078 19336	5423 — — — —		767 787 665	-			=	
																	2 6	00g

21

v.,

in the second second second

10° carrie

1, V

١,

1911

)		1	1	1	
XI.	Educational, (continued.)	Seoy).	Fusan.	Pyeng Yang.	Taiku.
		1884	1891	1895	1899
	(b) Boarding Students	no fig.	-	no fig.	4
1	(d) Pupils united with the Church during the year	80 no fig.	-	no fig.	2 no fig.
	(e) Teachers (exclusive of Missionaries) 5. Boarding and High Schools (Women and Girls)	, 9 1	_		
	(a) Enrollment (b) Boarding Students	$\frac{51}{34}$	=	$\begin{array}{c}140\\70\end{array}$	
	(c) Pupils working their way, by work done during the School Year			25	
-	(d) Pupils united with Church during the year (e) Teachers, Men, (exclusive of Missionaries)	ι 5 3	=	no fig.	-
	(f', , Women, (, , , , ,) 6. Primary Schools	3 24 4 4 7 7 7	15	4 186	6. 50.
	(a) Pupils, Boys (b) , Girls	$\begin{array}{c} 405\\227\\c\end{array}$	153 184	$\begin{array}{c}2950\\815\end{array}$	79; 16-
	(c) Boarding Pupils	no fig.	10 27	no fig.	91 27
	(e) Teachers Men, (exclusive of Missionaries) (f) "Women " " " "	31 8		236 60	61
	7. Kinder gartens		_	_	-
	(b) ", Girls	_	_	_	_
	8. Any other Schools (Specify)			1 night 70	_
	(b) , female (c) Boarding Pupils		_	·	
	 (d) Pupils united with the Church during the year (e) Teachers men, (exclusive of Missionaries) 		-	3	
	(f) ", Women, ", ", ", 9. Normal Classes of 20 days or over	_		-2) =
	(a) Enrollment, Meu	_	14 3	30 $\frac{53}{20}$	3 2 35
•	 Schools Entirely Self-Supporting (Total of all kinds) *Number of Students whose homes are in the territory report- 	20	14	181	63
	ing, who arc attending schools approved by our Church. This should include all who are studying in Japan, etc., in Chris-				
	tian schools	60 4	359	53	$\frac{68}{7}$
	(b) Medical Students	56	1	no fig.	4
	(d) Normal Students			" "	
	(f) ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ",		15" 5 1	no fig.	53 4
	(h), , , , , , , , , , , , , Finale	-			-
XII.	Native Contributions In Yen.				
1	1. Church and Congregation Expenses	4269.81	2615.60	24725.94	4045.71
	Including Helpers' Salarics, fuel and light for church ordinary repairs, and all running expenses of the local church				
. 2	or Group. 2. Home and Forcign Missions	1028.39	152.50	1655.04	1531.11
	Contributions to Missionary Boards, local and general, and salary or expenses paid for Evangelists (Chundoin).				
ė	3. Building and Repairs	7486.785	2441.77*	6255.97	2156.29
4	above, and beside this all extraordinary Repairs. 4. Education	2421.995	789.71 .	23267.94	410 0.78
	Including all gifts by churches and individuals for schools mentioned under XI. 3, 5, and 7.				
ę	5. For other Purpose	677.32	758.70	3143.69	1154.11
e	6. Total Contribution	15884.30	6758.28	59048:58	12988.00
Note.	The Mission Voted at the 1910 Meeting to give these amount In Yen.				
XIII.	Medical Statistics.				
	1. Number of Hospitals	1	1	1	1
	2. In the sin Equillent	48	15	25	25
9. 0.	(a) Nativa	540	226*	256	86
4	(b) Foreign	520 20 621	226	256	-3 ⁸⁶
Ŧ.	$ \begin{array}{c} (a) \text{Major} \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots $	621 283	no fig. ,, ,,	$ \begin{array}{c c} 497 \\ 113 \\ 384 \end{array} $	57 37 20
5.	Calls	338 535 400	22 22 27 22	384 438 288	$ \begin{array}{c} 20 \\ 150 \\ 75 \end{array} $
	(1) TO 13 1 NT	400 ays 49 *	27 27 27 27	288 150	75
		a said	and the second se	a contraction of the second	and the second second

, B

.

.

.

. .

.

.

		2	- Sell , Spranter ;		1	27	-
	150	3.*	Inpatients since last report. (Total)		540 226	* 256	8.
			(n) Native		520 226	256	8
			(b) Foreign		20 -	· _ ·	-
		4.	Number of Operations. (Total)	•••	621 'no fig.	497	5
			(a) Major	•••	283 " "	113	3
		5.	Calls	•••	338 " "	384	2: 5.
		0.	(a) By Physician (Foreign) in Charge	•••	535 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	438 1	0. T
			(b) By Foreign Nurse	•••	Dana 40 *	150	l.
		1	(c) By Native Physician or Assistants		6*	no fig.	77
•			(a) By Native Nurses			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	1	0	Number of Dimension			- tot	-
		6.	Number of Dispensaries Dispensary Patients	•••	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	* 7883 43	1
		٠.	(a) Now	• • •	12012 9938 5300 no fig.	* 7883 5942 894 269	
			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•••	0710	1941 16	
			(c) Friends of Patients or other visitors not Patients	(Ap-		1011 10	``
			proximation)		no for	2814 13-	4:
		8.	Total Expenses Yen		17345.76 3716.	79 3009.81 158	59.
			Including Assistants with foreign-paid salaries.				
		9.	Total Receipts Yen		16531.58 3356.9		
	1		(a) From The Board	•••	1225.25 900.	0 977.93 98	4.
	18		(b) Foreign Fees		3766.19 —		
	10		(c) Foreign Gifts		1223.12 284.8	55.19 -	_
	1		(d) Native Fees		5081.90 2072.		8.
			(e) Native Gifts		10.00	70.25	
			Number united with Church from Hospital	•••	no fig. no fig.	no figures. no fig	
		11.	professing conversion on result of Medical Work.	••••	626 ", "	300 ""	
	XIV	V. M	lission Printing Presses.				
		• • • • •	8				
		1.	Pages Prin al during Year			1 -	
		2.	. from beginning			no figures	-
		3.	Number of Scripture Portions			,, ,, -	-
		4.	Number of other Books				-
			Total expense, including Supplies			>> >>	_
		6.	" Sales			11 12 · · ·	

Note.

15

Many of the items in the Medical Reports do not total the amounts given as
 Items marked "*" are manifestly too small. But the Statistician was unable

13 IL 1

e FI Spectial

The set of the set of

ing Pr

i danag from b cripture

ther Bot 2, includ

3. Items marked "†" are taken from last year's Report, in the absence of figures

4. Total marked "I" are Incomplete because some Stations have failed to report

5. In the Column of Totals for 18 months of 1909 and '10 the items underscored

 The figure given under X, 7, making the "Net Increase in Communicants" 55 Communicants from those reported last year. 36074 minus 32509 equals 3: year's.

ice last report. (Total)	540	226* 256	86	401 180	15	35	
'e	1 00	226 256		401 180	. 15	35	
Öperations. (Total)	. 621 'no	fig. 497	57	134 35	73	90 30	
	338 "	" 113 " 384	20 ,,	" no fig.	30 43	60	
hysician (Foreign) in Charge	400	", ' 438 " 288	150 75	390 724 390 no fig.	213 213	510 100	
breign Nurse	Days 49 * "	" 150	. 75 nc	o fig. """	=	10 400	
ative Nurses	00.4	39 22 22		33 33 33 93 33 33	_		
Dispensaries		0020 *1 7002 11	93 1 4315	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\frac{1}{2293}$	$\frac{1}{2800}$	
	5300 no	fig. 5942	894 2699 1616	6336 5148 4364 3263	585 1708	2200 600	
ds of Patients or other visitors not Patients (Ap							
nation)	no fig. " 17345.76 3	2814 3716.79 3009.81	1349 1589.40	fig. no fig. 4264.12 1701.865	$\begin{array}{c} 500 \\ 885.46 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3200\\ 1871.285 \end{array}$	
Assistants with foreign-paid salaries. ts Yen	16531.58 3	3356.91 3105.155	1773.98	4134.08 1861.84	895.20	1073.54	
The Board		900.00 977.93	984.99	550.00 556.26	566.26	478.11	
gn Fees m Gifts	$3766.19 \\ 1223.12$	284.80 55.19	_	98.11 25.20	-	3.00	
e Fees		2072.11 2001.785 	788.99	3485.97 1280.38	328.94	592.43	
ed with Church from Hospital	no fig. no	fig. no figures.		fig. no fig.	no fig.	no fig.	
essing conversion on result of Medical Work	626 "	,, 300	22 22 22 22 Marca	27 22 23	»» »»	10 - n.	
ting Presses.							
l during Year	_	- 1	-		_	-	
from beginning cripture Portions	_	— no figures. — """			<u> </u>	_	
ther Books e, including Supplies		- >> >>			-	-	
	=	22 22 22 22	_	= =	=	=	
			1	1	1	1	

Note.

Many of the items in the Medical Reports do not total the amounts given as totals. In some cases this is due to items being lacking in
 Items marked "*" are manifestly too small. But the Statistician was unable to correct them without further data.

3. Items marked "†" are taken from last year's Report, in the absence of figures this year.

4. Total marked "I" are Incomplete because some Stations have failed to report the items involved, or because the figures given are not 1

5. In the Column of Totals for 18 months of 1909 and '10 the items underscored should be multiplied by 2/3 if they are to be compared w

6. The figure given under X, 7, making the "Net Increase in Communicants" 5527, differs materially from the figure obtained by subtrac Communicants from those reported last year. 36074 minus 32509 equals 3565. The explanation is probably in the fact that last year's.

	1		I		Totals for 1	Fotals of 18	Totals for 1	Totals for 11	Totals for 1
	Chai Ryung.		Kang Kai.	Antong.	year to May 31,	mo to Nov. 30,	year to May 31,	mo to May 31,	year to June 30,
1901 193	1906 	1908	1909	1910	1911 254 I	1910	1910	1909	1908
53	6	_	_	_	225	_	_	_	
32 14	4	=	1	_	32 I 53			- 5	
$\begin{array}{c}2\\50\\8\end{array}$	=				5 245 . 113	5	285 	236	$\frac{2}{165}$
7	_	_	_	_	32	-	_		
2 2	-	-	·ı		71	[]			-
5					7				
116 109 75 2781 16 162	995 324	118 23	322 108	146	14 507 I 8663 51 2007	539 10930 2437	555 9328 2337	589 10916 2511	457 9315 2165
8 92	149 31	14	36 14	2	6 6 500 I 96 203 I		_	-	_
161	66 15	10	19	14	618 120	592 62	617 116	634 111	545 68
-	_		=		_	=	=	-	. –
- - { young 1 { marrie	- b.	3 ungeg	_		5	-			=
· (womer		3 ungeg 13	=		83 18	=		=	=
3 3 1	=		_	_	3	_	=	=	=
- 2					3				
$\frac{2}{108}$	1 8	-	1 18	_	7 9 3 236	=	9 431	`6 595	_
27 114	3 70	7	4 19	13	17 107 501	559	138 556	175 588	454
	6				105				
<u>59</u> 38 23	107 20	12 2	34 3	3	$\begin{array}{c}1028\\128\end{array}$		=	=	=
23 17	9	1	32	_	97 I 19 I	[_]	_	=	_
5 250	$\overline{39}$		24	2	+ 31. 397-1			-	. –
29 50 9	15 16	1	2				· -	_	
/ 9					3,5				
10510.38	5444.455	823.84	1717.93	618.96	54772.625	72210.16	44241.94	45704.42	32586.38
					01112.020				
1733.26	610.99	59.71	108.66	5 <u>2.</u> 35	6932.01	5112.29	3929.32	4515.40	4438.90
9934.14	3609.975	642.17	2834.79	685.97	36047.86 1	36902.10	32321.40	33197.02	36069.82
14562.21	4866.765	5 506.69	2021.05	496.28	53033.42	96725.71	67384.42	73453.70	50366.88
2950.12	19342.65	91.08	362.49	160.65	11232.425	2031.81		5279.50	_
39690.11	16466.45	2123.49	7044.92	2014.21	162018.34	212982.07	147877.08	162150.34	123461.98
				1					
1	1	1	1	-	8	7		6	6
401	180	· 15	35	20	1759 I		1426	1419	
401	180		35	$\frac{20}{1}$	1739 20 I	=	_	=	_
134 no fig.	35 35 no fig.	73 30 43	90 30 60	$\frac{24}{24}$	1531 I 528 I 860 I		_	=	
" 390 390	no fig. 724 no fig.	43 213 213	510 100	$\begin{array}{c c} 24\\ 140\\ 40 \end{array}$	869 I 3100 I 1506 I			=	_
no fig.	22 22 22 22 23 22	-	10 400	100	208 I 581 I	-	=	=	_
<u>))</u>))	>> . >>		-		80 I				

		The second s		2133.68		tualex	Rode or Four	Zumber of	G
401	180	15	35	20	1759 1	171.1-	1426	1419	100
401	. 180	, 15	35	20	1739	1	_	_	
134	35	73	. 90	$\overline{24}$	20 I 1531 I		-	-	-
no fig.	35	30	30	-	528 I				
" 390	no fig. 724	43 213	$\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 510 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24\\ 140 \end{array}$	869 I 3100 I		-		-
390	no fig.	213	100	40	1506 I	-	-	_	_
no fig.	22 22 22 22	-	$\begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 400 \end{array}$	100	208 I		-	_	_
	33 33	_		100	581 I 80 I		-	_	_
- 1	1	1	1	1	67119 91	9	8	9	
10700 6336	8411 5148	2293	2800	2814	61166 Ī		55810	55344	$\frac{9}{56763}$
4364	3263	585 1708	$\begin{array}{c} 2200 \\ 600 \end{array}$	1645 1169	29855 I 21373 I		-	-	including
no fig.	no fig.				27326 27326	_			inpatients
4264.12	1701.865	$\begin{array}{c} 500\\ 885.46\end{array}$	$3200 \\ 1871.285$	$2000 \\ 842.25$	9963 I 35226.74 I	17000 04	31489.92	32162.88	95104.0
4134.08	1861.84	895.20				47909.94			27184.8-
- 550.00	556.26	895.20 566.26	$ \begin{array}{c} 1073.54 \\ 478.11 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 533.76\\ 450.00\end{array}$	$33266.04 \\ 6688.80$	no fig.	$25859.40 \\ 6829.14$	$26574.58 \\ 4545.16$	31209.70 4669.34
98.11	25.20	-	3.00	_	3892.50		3023.52	4436.66	
3485.97	1280.38	202 04	_		1663.11	1	1899.46	2204.38	no fig. """
-	_	328.94	592.43	83.76	$\frac{15716.265}{80.25}$	$\int 17932.21$	14058.58 48.70	14614.92	»» »»
no fig.	no fig.	no fig.	no fig.		no fig.	_ ;		773.46	""
22 22	22 22	33 33	100	no fig.	1026-I	-	-		
					- 1116				
-								•	
-	-	-	-	-	1	_	_	_	
_	-	-	_	_	no fig.	_	-	-	_
2					<u> >> >></u>				
-	-	-	-	=	22 33 22 33	_	_	-	-
-	-	-	-		»»»»»	-	-	_	
	1							- 1	

ds. In some cases this is due to items being lacking in some Station Report. sorrect them without further data.

is year.

s items involved, or because the figures given are not for this year or otherwise imperfect. ould be multiplied by 2/3 if they are to be compared with any figures for a year.

differs materially from the figure obtained by subtracting this years reported number of ~ The explanation is probably in the fact that last year's figures were less exact than this

III Enflaces if Scutture Standard fitty No Confromice when there is a "thus south the Ind - The grater Liberty in non-excertato " warrant to lovie the standard Satsath obrehomer and regal but menting as followy will of order Farmer - mechants Lille y's fither. They & Doorging men forthout. Get the When with a delight the blining . Who when all fields not in miny - not adullet - plyjami celeting having gent hardslip the main injustice . Quit of clunch - motoleration of the Sacred latenpercer dimpension -2 mine of the state 5 church and up higher spectro finderes ? " he has stilled This guite the first of the water a legal counter but the Whent Clace he along all there was + on all questro of mare Cardnet - frank, Mar unconfirming hering this after his sice the rule. No con nome int an affect to reach the right blane of kin Mo Sin milorded - leniert deslig with senser - to corfrom mulition offict i grander to descipline - Reputace -An type - kyle An On non insutile liter - Knean Churches - Custone + c IK Varble which & realing classes there if fuith + cuse acte Bebles - diates of Engine & stedy Terme to lead (thread) the back affred . Supposed 44 in your The memory Real Saturle Schol for while chines Elemente alle dence i Sufferie

1901 Geography + atlas of Protestant Missions Student Volunteer movement 1901 Harlon P. Beach Population of Koren 1901 from & to 12 mill queso. Miss. quess the later. Hice Censes Polo of tonkales 5,608,351 estimated only & males actilentes. p 249 In Pageny your Distric De Vinton sup In 1900 Station opened 1895 now 2500 member and 4000 catechimons rate of mereses 100-20 monicato emonte. 42 735 Knoin Korwork in This St. \$450 Dr avison soys that & mission, ond money i'll alloct converts. and then miss becomes bonker. 23 186 08 188 EKa at this ting ar self surpoling-Bood of Foreign Mission Brobych N. '0251 18 211 10 74 3690 405 Bound 7 Missions JMECh. S 1700 4 14 - 19 351 7163-120 LA Goom. of For Mise Presty Cho. 11 + reign Separtment y MCA Note Am. "" ISI ----____ Foreign Mission Committe Rish the Candi 30-11 3 2 3 - 1 -100 7 - 7 1: -1 3877 1500 Mis even south's & Mell Epis Ch. 110 Women Fre Missing Soz. M.E. ch onthe 1905 - 45 20 71 103435126 8184 1900 Abb

The Koven Repository (Send). October, 1895

STATISTICS

OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN KOHEA:

A paper read before the Decennial Conference of Christian Missions in Korea, Get ber 10th, 1895.

PROTESTANT missions have dwelt ten years in Korea. Is the plant of vigorons growth or a weakling? The committee of the day have asked me to gather some statistics bearing upon this question, and herewith I present a resume of what I have learned.

I am enabled to emimerate to you the results attained by Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian workers in connection with 42 congregations who worship Goil by meeting each Sabbath for the study of His Word. In 19 or more of these stated preaching is observed, in the remainder the exercises are of a simpler character. 4 are churches formally organized under the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 8 are recognized branches of the one organized Presbyterian church in Korea. As regards location and missionary supervision these may be tabulated as follows: —

Organized Churches (Vethodist Episcopal): in Seonl: Chong Dong Clurch-organized 1888, Buldwin Chapel at East Gate - organized 1892, Sang Dong Church - organized 1893, in Chemnlpo: Chemnlpo Church - organized 1893. Branches of the Presbyterian Church : Chong Dong Church-organized 1887, in Scoul: Kong Dong Kol Church - set apart 1893, Yun Mot Kal Church - set apart 1895, Yak Yun Church-set apart 1894, in Pyeng Yang: East Gate Church-set apart 1893, in Finan: Fusan Church-set apart 1893, 🐟 in Gensan: Gensan Clurreh -- set apart 1893, in Chang Yun (Hoang Hai Do): Sorai Church - set apart 1894, Places where Sabbath preaching is regularly held; in Seoul: at Chong No, at the Chyei Cheung Onen,

STATISTICS.

at the South Gate Chapel, at Cha Kol. at Mo Hwa Kwan, at Aogi, in Pyeng Yang: at Methodist Mission, in Gensan; at Methodist Mission. Other places of Sabbath worship: near Scoul; Tjantari, in Kinng Ki Do: Kungwha, One other place (name not learned), An Sau majistraev, Mousong in Han Yang, Haijuwan in Souwan, in Chulla Do: Kun Chang, Chun Ju, near Fusan: Choliang. in Hoang Hai Do: Sin An Po in Chai Ryeng, Tai Tong) of Anak in Chai Ryeng in Pyeng An Do: Syon An, Han Chen, Kou Syeng in Sai Chang Keri, Sak Chou, Yni Chon, Eui Chu, Syoun An eity, Cha Chuk in Syonn Au, Sa Chou in Syoun An, Tyeng Ju.

Thus it appears that organized and systematic, not merely desultory, propagation of the Gospel is being carried on in all but two of the eight provinces of Korea.

528 baptized members are reported as the existing number of communicants who have made open profession of their faith and are still connected with the churches. Beside these, 44 in all have died in the faith, 26 or more have been disciplined, and "a number" have withdrawn "under charges." Of the church members at present upon the rolls about two-thirds are males and one-third females. 567 also, called variously "catechinnens," "probationers," or "inquirers," are reported as having given hopeful evidence of conversion and of a desire for baptism, of whom one-fifth

1895

THE KOREAN REPORT.

only are women. In all <u>9 Sabbath-schools</u> are replated, entolising 445 person.

Thus for we have dealt chiefly with bare figures and facts and facts and figures may mean very little or very much according as they are interpreted. Let us turn now to other figures by which we may throw some side lights upon them. These cleven hundred Christian professors whom ten years have gathered around us, what is the vigor of their profession, what is the warmth of their faith, what is the measure of their consecution? Let the figures help us to determine.

202 communicants have been received during the past year, or some 61 % of the previous membership, a healthy increase many home churches might envy.

Exactly 50 baptized infants are reported, and the number of families enrolled entire upon church records is 55. Such states ments mean that Christianity is converting the Korean home, the stronghold of the nations.

6 churches are ministered to by native pastors, all unlicensed and unordained, and all supervised by foreign missionaries. 2 congregations employ each a home missionary, contributing in one case all, in the other case part of his maintenance, that he may carry the light to the regions beyond. But many individual believers are known to be engaged in this labor of lave wholly at their own charges.

Not the feeblest test of a Christian's sincerity, as we all know, concerns his zeal in support of the means of grace. Enquiring here, we find that the Chong Dong Church of the Methodist Mission, numbering 51 communicants and 74 probationers has contributed during the past year some § 201 toward the crection of a new house of worship and some \$ 10 for general benevolence: that the Baldwin Chapel raised \$15 from 18 con2 municants and 27 probationers for current expenses: that the Chong Dong Presbyterian Church of 156 members "is now building n place of worship for itself entirely with native funds," the full, cost thus far, more that \$ 400, being paid by members, except \$ 35 by other Koreans, while church members have themselves performed most of the manual labor of erecting the structure, giving almost as much in labor as in money, and at the same time raising \$ 82 for current expenses and general benevolence: that the Kon Dong Kol Church of 43 members and 14 inquirers has raised \$25 or more for missionary work : that Chemulpo Church of

STATISTICS.

46 communicants and 61 probationers "owns its woman's church building," costing \$44 of which three-fourths was paid by members. It owns also a parsonage, "purchased with money raised by the Korean Church," and withal raised last year \$65 for current expenses: that Sorai Church of Chang Yuu, numbering 26 members and a large but indefinite number of catechnmens, last year bailt entirely its place of worship at a cost of more than \$160 beside much labor: that the 20 members and 82 catechnmens of Sin An Po congregation support their pastor or "native teacher," and have contributed \$12 toward a building fund: that the East Gate Church of Pyeng Yang have paid \$26.49 for current expenses, \$10.12 for missionary work, and \$1.82 for other benevolence: that the 7 members and 4 catechninens of Kon Syeng congregation have raised \$22, or half the cost of their church building and paid all enrrent expenses: that the Sa Chon people of Syoun An, counting 12 members and 31 catechninens, own their own church, for which they paid 8.24, and have raised \$8.93 for current expenses: in other words, that Korean believers have averaged more than \$1 apiece in gifts to the Lord's work. Are these rice Christians?

As we look back upon these summaries, what cause have we not to thank God for that which they indicate? Did any other mission field ever record such results at its decennial term? And yet these estimates are conservatively drawn. They fall short of the truth rather than exceed it, and the writer knows personally that in quite a number of cases figures have been ent down lest some should turn out not to be sincere inquirers. What presbytery or conference in Christian lands can show such a ratio of annual increase, or such a proportion of gifts to personal means? A church of such promises, may we not expect that her next ten years will bring forth that by which the Lord shall indeed astonish the nations?

C. C. Vinton. M. D.

-385

084

July-Sept. 1987 ASIA Volume 13:3 THEOLOGICAL NEWS

CHURCH GROWTH EXPLOSION

AND

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

Why the Church Grows What Problems the Church Has

IN



Why Do Churches in Korea Grow? Christian Responses to Student Demonstrations in Korea. Prayer Habits of the Korean Church. Theological Training in Mainland China.

EDITORIAL

Church Growth in Korea: Successes and Problems

How Can the Growing Korean Church Meet Challenges of Society?

Dr. BONG RIN RO

Executive Secretary of ATA, and Dean of AGST

"Why is the Korean church growing so rapidly?" Christians around the world are asking. Articles such as "Korea: Asia's First Christian Nation?," and "Six New Churches Everyday," have been published in various Christian and secular magazines.

The eyes of the world are focused on Korea for the '88 Olympics, and yet the recent mass student demonstrations and unrest have raised a serious question as to whether the world Olympics would be held in Seoul or not.

Three editorial staff of <u>Christianity</u> <u>Today</u> visited Korea for two weeks in May in order to investigate the root-causes for this explosive church growth and church leaders' involvement in anti-government demonstrations. The most influential evangelical magazine in North America will carry a 16-page article on the Korean Church in the November 1987 issue.

Since I am a Korean theologian and coedited a book, <u>Korean Church Growth Explo-</u> <u>sion</u>. in 1983, I was asked by <u>Christianity</u> <u>Today</u> to accompany the American journalists to interview many church and political

Editorial staff of <u>Christianity Today</u> (Lyn Cryderman, William W. Menzies, and Harold Smith, from left) visited Korea in May 1987 to investigate the Korean Church growth for a 16 page articles for the magazine.



leaders in different parts of South Korea It was invaluable experience for all of us,

Rapid Church Growth

25% (10 million) of the total population of 40 million in South Korea claim to be Christian. There are 30,000 churches and 50,000 pastors and evangelists. In Seoul alone in 1985 there were more than 8,000 churches. The Central Full Gospel Church of Rev. Paul Cho claims to have 513,000 members. One third of government officials claim to be Christian. The World Evangelization Crusade which was organized by the Korean churches in 1980 drew more than two million Christians on one Sunday afternoon in Yoido Plaza in Seoul. The motto of the Korean Church is the "Christianization of Korea." Christians are praying that by 2,000 A.D. 50% of the population would be Christianized. Korea is certainly one country where the Holy Spirit is mightily at work.

Reasons for Growth

Many reasons can be given for the rapid church growth. As two Korean church leaders and two American missionaries gave their reasons in the following interview (pp.4-7), there are both non-spiritual and spiritual reasons. Unlike China which was colonized by Western powers in the 19th and 20th centuries, the Korean colonialist was the Japanese. Consequently, while the Chinese gentry class rejected Christianity as a fore-runner of Western colonialism, the Korean intellectuals welcomed Western powers and their Christianity to liberate Korea from the Japanese control.

Undoubtedly, the spiritual quality of Korean Christians, on the other hand, has laid the cornerstone of the Korean Church. Daily early dawn prayer meetings, prayer mountains, emphasis on Bible studies and Christian Education, evangelism, tithing, missionary endeavor, and many other spiritual flavors of the Korean Christians have contributed to the growth of the church.



ATA Executive Committee which met at Alliance Biblical Seminary in Manila in April, 1987 discussed accreditation and AGST in Korea, Japan, the Philippines, and Indonesia. Drs. Wilson Chow, Ken Gnanakan, Rodrigo Tano, Han Chul-Ha, and Bong Ro (from left).

Theological Education

Above all reasons, the most important reason for the rapid church growth is the effective pastoral leadership at the local church. The real strength of the Korean Church rests upon the local church and its leadership.

More than 155 theological institutions with more than 10,000 students annually produce 3,000-4,000 graduates for Christian ministry. Korea is the only country in Asia where the competition of seminary entrance examination is very stiff like other government universities.

For example, the Presbyterian Church of Korea (Tong Hap) had 666 applicants for the ordination examination in April, 1987 and stated in its denominational newspaper: "Problem: too many applicants for ordination." The abundant supply of Christian workers is a unique phenomenon of the Korean Church and a stark contrast with most of other Asian countries where there is a tremendous shortage of Christian workers.

Growing Pains and Problems

The growing problems of the Korean Church can be classified into two categories: external and internal. Externally, liberal and evangelical Christians are widely divided in their response to the political unrest.

Daily mass anti-government demonstrations are geared on three main issues: people's direct election of the president instead of the government controlled electoral system, increasing economic gap between rich and poor, and freedom of speech and assembly. The ecumenical leaders of NCC and many Roman Catholic leaders fervently participated in the anti-government demonstrations by holding prayer meetings inside the church. They are very much influenced by the Minjung theology which is a Korean version of Liberation Theology.

On the other hand, the majority of the evangelical church leaders, have as much concern for the political issues as their liberal churchmen do, but have expressed their concern by encouraging Christians to pray for the nation and to bring justice and equality through individual Christian influence in the society.

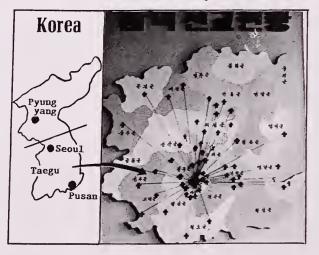
Internally, church leaders are today more concerned with quality growth than quantity growth by discipling a great number of new believers. Therefore, the teaching ministry has become an increasing challenge at the local church.

Although there has been a sign of slower growth since 1985 due to various reasons, church growth is continually taking place even today.

Future Prospect: Need of Missions

In light of continual church growth as well as growing pains in the church, the key issue that will unlock the problems in and outside the church is the need for world-wide missions. The Korean Church needs a "Vision for Asia and the whole world." If there is no vision for missions among His people in Korea, the church will diminish like the church in Europe today.

Sam Duck Presbyterian Church in Taegu, third largest city in S. Korea, has planted 55 churches around 17 nearby districts.



Why Do Churches in Korea Grow?

Koreans and Missionaries' Responses to Rapid Church Growth









- 1. Dr. Kim Myung-Hyuk, Prof. of Church History at Haptong Presbyterian Seminary in Soowon, and General Secretary of Korea Evangelical Fellowship.
- 2. Dr. Lee Sang-Kun, Senior Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church (Tong Hap) in Taegu.
- 3. Dr. Marlin Nelson, Veteran missionary and Prof. of Missions at ACTS in Seoul.
- 4. Dr. Howard Moffett, Veteran Presbyterian missionary doctor and Emeritus Dean of Kae Myung University Medical College in Taegu.

Q: What are key reasons for the rapid growth of the Korean Church?

KIM: First of all we have to admit with Paul that it is "only God who gives growth" (1 Cor. 3:7).

Yet we could at the same time point out a number of historical cultural factors (which were also prepared in the providence of God) which made a great contribution to the "wild-fire church growth." Missionary policies as well as characteristic features of the early Korean Church played positive roles.

- A. Historical or political situations
 - 1. Korea went through much suffering and became hopeless and desperate and fully prepared to receive the gospel.
 - 2. Christianity was welcomed as a liberating force from Japanese colonialism. Christianity was closely related with the patriotic nationalistic movement.
- B. Cultural or religious factors
 - 1. Shamanism played a role as a preparatory soil for Christianity.
 - 2. Death of Buddhism resulted in producing a yearning for something real.
 - 3. High respect and enthusiasm for learning helped Christianity to be rooted deeply through earnest Bible studies.

- 4. Homogeneous people with one language helped the gospel to be easily communicated.
- C. Missionary policies
 - 1. Conservative, evangelical theology.
 - 2. Nevius method: Bible centered, selfsupport, self-government, and selfpropagation.
 - 3. Itinerant preaching
 - 4. Uncompromising policy toward heathen customs such as ancestor-worship, concubinage, drinking and gambling (cf. "accomodation" mission).
 - 5. Strict discipline (Sunday observance, tithes, holy life).
- D. Characteristic features of the early Korean Church
 - 1. Central emphasis on the Bible. Bible study classes. Zeal for the truth.
 - 2. Enthusiasm for prayer
 - 3. Enthusiasm for missions

LEE: The traditional religions of Korea (Buddhism and Confucianism) have not made their spiritual impact upon ordinary people; in another words, there has been a spiritual vacuum created in the hearts of many Koreans.

Christianity has played a very important role in bringing modern civilization and scientific technology to Korea. Modern education for all and hospitals were fruits of early Christian missions.

Christianity fostered the Korean independent movement against Japanese colonialism. Sixteen out of 33 patriots who signed the Independence Declaration on March 1, 1919, were Christians.

The constant threat of communism from North Korea has created a sense of dependence upon God for physical and spiritual security.

The Korean Church, by-and-large, has kept the evangelical faith against theological liberalism.

Particular church traditions such as early dawn prayer meetings, pastoral house visitation, revival meetings, and all night prayer and fasting have contributed to the growth of the church.

NELSON: The primary reason is the providence of God. Only God causes the seed to grow (1 Cor. 3:6-7). Christians in other countries are equally dedicated yet rapid church growth is not yet visible.

Korea has many theological students and the position of a pastor is often one of respect and power with an adequate salary, especially in the cities. New churches are being established daily, even near existing ones.

The presence of God is a daily experience of many rather than an intellectual fact often emphasized in the West. Daily prayer, even all night prayer meetings, sustains faith, zeal, commitment and causes a longing for the presence and power of the Holy Spirit.

Goals have a great value in motivating people. Many see the evangelization of Ko-

Several adult Sunday school classes are held in the main sanctuary prior to the morning worship service.



JULY - SEPTEMBER, 1987



The choir members of the First Presbyterian Church in Taegu are praising God during the Sunday morning worship service.

rea as a possibility based on the growth from half a million Christians in 1940 to perhaps 10 million today. Others also pray for the evangelization of Asia, believing they are a "second Israel" destined to such a role. These visions for the future help stimulate growth today.

MOFFETT: A strong emphasis by early missionaries and church leaders on study and knowledge of the Scriptures by <u>all</u> believers, and a Christ-centered ministry with firm belief in the personal responsibility of every Christian to witness to his or her faith and to support it with both prayer and finances.

Q: What problems resulted from this rapid growth?

KIM: Too much emphasis was often given to the numerical and outward growth rather than to the inward quality of Christian living. Young ministers have been too much occupied with church growth principles to be engaged in adopting artificial methods. Christians are often criticized from society as having a double standard of ethical living.

LEE: The rapid numerical growth of the Korean Church has brought challenges for the spiritual and qualitative growth of the local church.

The rapid rise of theological institutions (at least 155 Bible institutes and seminaries) in recent years has lowered the academic standards of many theological schools.

Continued on page 6.



Korean Church Growth Explosion: Churches are now more concerned with quality than quantity.

There is a lack of consistency between faith and action on the part of many Christians.

Due to the rapid growth of the Korean Church, there are so many churches which are not able to support themselves.

NELSON: Some equate growth with success, emphasizing spiritual blessing, physical healings and economic prosperity (3 John 2). When comparing this with the life of Jesus and his followers today in mainland China, one questions the meaning of "success" and becomes anxious lest we repeat the mistakes of Christians in the West. The increasing social and economic gap is alarming and others view the church as an isolated, insulated community, offering neither salt in a hedonistic society nor light to people living in darkness.

When the Roman Empire became "Christian," persecution fortunately ceased, but compromise replaced conviction and conversion, and the church lost its power. While thankful for several generations of Korean Christians, how will the church teach regeneration and renewal in the future?

MOFFETT: A certain superficiality and club-like atmosphere tends to develop, especially when or if strong pastoral care is not available or is limited. Fortunately this is not always the case, and some of the strongest churches or most evangelical segments of church leadership are usually involved, which minimizes this problem.

Q: What specific suggestions do you have for the continual growth of the Korean Church?

KIM: Emphasis on Bible studies, prayer life and witnessing through word and life.

LEE: We must keep up the academic and spiritual standards of theological education in order to produce the best-quality pastors and other Christian workers.

The lack of cooperation and harmony between denominations and between churches within the same denomination has created problems. The Korean Church is so much local-church oriented that cooperative ministry has greatly suffered.

Special discipleship training is necessary to bring faith and Christian life into agreement.

NELSON: Seminaries must maintain biblical teachings of salvation and sanctification by faith in Jesus Christ if the church is to grow in quality and in quantity. Otherwise future generations will become "Christian" in name only. Even now many attend church and become "innoculated Christians" but not converted. Though churches have many "new comers," few become catechumens and fewer become baptized, qualifying to receive communion.

If rural Korea is to be evangelized, urban churches must develop ways to assist rural pastors financially. Otherwise educated men will move to cities so their children can receive better education. A policy must also be developed so unordained pastors in rural areas can be ordained and thus qualify to baptize and to serve communion. Few enjoy a vocation where they are destined to remain "second class pastors," especially if they are working in areas where others will not go.

MOFFETT: Continued stress on personal commitment to our Lord and to the undamentals of Christian faith and practice, with renewed emphasis on unselfish service to the poor and needy with outreach from local congregations to the community at large. Also a greater emphasis on the importance of Christian ethics. Personal as well as corporate witnessing should continue to be encouraged.

Q: How can the Kørean Church influence other countries in Asia and other continents?

KIM: To show both positive and negative aspect of the growth of the Korean Church.

LEE: We must continue to retain the evangelical faith as well as the zeal of the Early Church in order to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord.

NELSON: As other nations sometimes saw the glory of God manifested among the early Israelites, many foreigners visiting Korea are blessed. Theological students from non-Western nations can receive graduate degrees while being challenged by an Asian church that is self-supporting, self-governing and self-propagating. Few non-Western countries have such a model to follow. About half the 500 Korean missionaries

in 47 different countries (not including

pastors in America) are ministering to Koreans. This is another excellent model for ethnic groups who migrate to the West. Others do cross-cultural mission work, some forming their own organizations and others working with existing missions. **Partnership** with other Asian missions, as the Indonesian Missionary Fellowship, is a good example. Though the Korean mission movement has many problems, God is blessing their desire to help fulfill the Great Commission.

MOFFETT: First of all by continuing with its own strong record of growth and development, and in its missionary outreach zeal. Koreans are going abroad in rapidly increasing numbers, and there are far more foreigners coming to Korea. Korean Christians who truly put the Lord first in their lives can exert tremendous influence. But probably the nurture and development of leadership within the Korean Church and of leaders for church work by and for the nationals of other countries, especially in Asia, will prove to be the most effective way.

ATA Consultations in Singapore

Dates: Oct. 28—Nov. 1, 1987 (Simultaneously) Place: RELC Building, Singapore

8th ATA Theological Consultation

Theme:

M

Theological Education for Urban Ministry in Asia 2nd Pan Asia Christian Education Consultation

Theme:

The Asian Church: Called to Ministry

Contact : Asia Theological Association P.O. Box 1477, Taichung, Taiwan, ROC 40099

JULY - SEPTEMBER, 1987

Prayer Habits of the Korean Church

Behind the Rapid Church Growth is Prayer



Dr. KIM MYUNG HYUK

Prof. of Historical Theology at Haptong Presbyterian Seminary in Soowon, is also pastoring the Kang Byun Presbyterian Church in Seoul and Executive Secretary of Korea Evangelical Fellowship.

Current Prayer Habits

The prayer life of the Korean Church has played an integral part for the rapid church growth. The following features of the current prayer habits of the ministers as well as their churches are based on a questionnaire of about 100 ministers which the present writer compiled from 300 sampled ministers.

1. Daybreak prayer

One hundred percent of the ministers engage in daybreak prayers regularly and about 80% of them make additional personal prayers for about 30 minutes to one hour after the daybreak prayer meeting at the church. In most cases the pastor or in certain cases the assistant minister lead the prayer meeting.

About 10% of the congregation regularly attend the daybreak prayer meeting at 4:30 or 5:00 a.m. and after a short worship together for about 20 minutes they engage in individual prayers for 30 minutes, either silently or audibly, and occasionally with loud voice.

Some of the ministers stressed the all importance of the daybreak prayer saying that the success of their ministry depends on the daybreak prayer.

2. Overnight prayer

Fifty percent of the ministers engage in a kind of overnight prayer once a week. In most of the churches they have Friday overnight prayer meetings. In some churches they have prayer meeting from 10:00 p.m. to 4:00 a.m., in other churches from 10:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. Ten to twenty percent of the congregation participate in the overnight prayer meeting. In most cases the pastor leads the prayer meeting.

After listening to a short message or a testimony the participants engage in audible prayers together with a number of individual as well as congregational prayer items. Occasionally a certain group of the congregation makes a visit to the prayer mountains to engage in overnight prayers.

The benefit of the overnight prayers was pointed out by the ministers in that they provide the participants with vitality of spiritual life, cultivation of prayer habit, and closer spiritual fellowship among the participants. Many witnessed answered prayers through these overnight prayers. The problems of the overnight prayers were also pointed out in that they produce a spiritual arrogance and a sense of complacency relying upon merit. The overnight prayers also cause the participants to be physically tired so that they could not do anything but sleep in the office as well as at home the next day.

3. Fasting

Quite a few ministers and church members fast occasionally. A few ministers even had the experience of fasting for 10 to 40 days.



Many small houses like this stand on the 100 "prayer mountains" in Korea. Believers come to these houses to pray.



"Our Hope Presbyterian Church in Seoul draws 1,200 Christians at the daybreak prayer meeting everyday," said Rev. Kwak Sun Hee, senior pastor of the church.

Major reasons for fasting were given as follows: (a) For the deeper cultivation of one's faith.

- (b) For solving family problems.
- (c) For healing.
- (d) For business problems.
- (e) For problems of the Church.

The benefit of fasting was pointed out in that it provides an opportunity to make concentrated prayers, deep self-reflection, and thus come to have an experience of conviction. It also provides an opportunity to overcome the desires of the flesh and look upon Jesus. The problems of fasting were also pointed out in that it produces a spiritual arrogancy and a sense of complacency and even of superiority as in the case of overnight prayer. The fasting is often wrongly regarded as an almighty means to cure diseases and solve problems.

3. Prayer and ministry

All of the ministers unanimously agreed that prayer is indispensible for the success of the ministry. When a minister keeps engaging in prayer his congregation relies on and confides in him. Through prayers one is made confident in discerning the will of God. Indispensible to the powerful message is prayer. Any message prepared without prayer does little. It is the same with visitation and evangelism. Prayer is like breathing. Prayer bears forth a ministry of love. Inspite of many hinderances to prayer, ministers and believers should put forth utmost effort to practice prayers. Prayer leads one's ministry into victory over the Satanic power.

Lessons

First of all we learn that in the Korean Church, prayer was the main source of vitality. Birth and growth of the churcame from prayer, and the transformed la of services came from prayer. The power and success of ministry also came from prayer.

We also learn that prayer in the Korean Church historically was generally because of many difficulties of persecution either under the Japanese enforcement of Shintoism or under the Communist prohibition of the Christian faith. In the church of Korea prayer was, therefore, a serious life and death matter of struggle. Prayer was usually a serious means of repenting of one's sins and returning to and relying upon God alone. Prayer in the Korean Church was always made with Scriptural reading.

Now all of a sudden we sadly realize that we, the Korean church, lack in such earnest and thoroughly dedicated prayer as our forefathers of faith have handed down to us. We are unconsciously and deeply absorbed in secularism of material prosperity. Ministers are becoming too busy with meetings and projects to be engaged thoroughly in prayer. Many of the lay people began to understand prayer as the means of acquiring physical and material prosperity and of receiving charismatic gifts rather than as a means of submission to God.

It is high time that the Korean church should self-examine her various forms of lapses and begin to study earnestly the prayer lives of her forefathers of faith.

50% of Korean pastors engage in overnight prayer once a week and 10%-20% of the congregation participate in the overnight prayer meeting.



JULY - SEPTEMBER, 1987

STATUS OF CHRISTIANITY COUNTRY PROFILE

KOREA

INTRODUCTION

This publication is a summary of available information on the status of Christianity in one part of the world. Its purpose is to provide an introduction for those not familiar with Korea, and to increase the overall awareness of Korean Christians of what God is doing in this country. The emphasis of the material is on Protestant Christianity but relevant information on other Christian traditions is included where available.

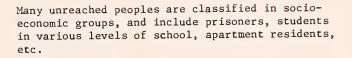
As the Church sees herself and the world which surrounds her more clearly, we hope that improved communication will result that will encourage Christians toward the common goal of proclaiming Christ to all men. There are millions upon millions of people in the world who have had little or no contact with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Within each country there may be unique groups of such unreached peoples. This publication tries to identify unreached peoples within their national setting. Such a setting includes not only the national and social environment, but also the activity of churches and missions.

This is just a beginning, an introduction to the total task of proclaiming Christ to those who have not heard. Hopefully, it will encourage those who are concerned with evangelism to identify unreached peoples and to discover effective means of reaching them with the Gospel.

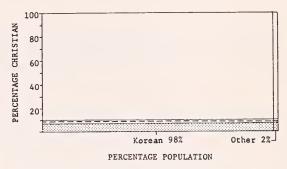
UNREACHED PEOPLES

The Christian community of South Korea comprises about 10% of the country's total population. Protestants number about 7.5% and Roman Catholics about 2.5%. The great majority of the Korean people practice the traditional religion of shamanism, which is a form of animism. Buddhists themselves claim as much as 15% of the population.

Ethnically, Korea is a relatively homogeneous country. The non-Korean population numbers only about 50,000, most of whom are Chinese.



CHRISTIAN POPULATION BY ETHNIC GROUPS



(NOTE: These figures are representative approximations. They should be seen as indications of magnitude, not precise.)

CURRENT STATUS OF CHRISTIANITY

Though Christians are only 10% of the 34.5 million population, their influence extends far beyond their numbers. Many Protestant Christians especially are educated and influential.

Despite wars and persecutions, Christianity in Korea, and Protestantism in particular, has emerged growing and dynamic. From 1940 through 1970, the Protestant community has had an average annual growth rate of about 10%, compared to a total annual population increase of about 2.5%. The Catholic population in recent years appears to be slowing its growth. In certain parts of the society, notably the military, conversions to Christianity have been increasing rapidly.

Churches and missions have little or no interference in their ministries from non-Christian groups or from the government. This is a welcome relief to Korean Christians after years of suffering inflicted by the Japanese and later by Communist forces. Christian ministries in Korea have been varied, but have been notable in education, medicine, relief and rehabilitation, and literature, as well as evangelism and church planting.

NATIONAL CHURCHES

Wars, persecution, and divisions have afflicted the churches in Korea. For many, the suffering seems to have been an encouragement to spiritual

Prepared for the INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON WORLD EVANGELIZATION, Lausanne, July 1974

TO PREACH THE GOSPEL TO THE POOR

TO HEAL THE BROKENHEARTED TO PREACH DELIVERANCE TO THE CAPTIVES

AND RECOVERING OF SIGHT TO THE BLIND TO SET AT LIBERTY THEM THAT ARE BRUISED

and numerical growth, rather than a deterrent. The relative peace and economic recovery of more recent years perhaps, has had a lulling influence which may slow the growth of the Church. Most churches, however, still have daily early morning prayer meetings.

PROTESTANTS

The total Protestant community numbers an estimated 2,250,000 persons, about two-thirds of them belonging to one of several Presbyterian church bodies.

The Presbyterian Church is the oldest Protestant church body in Korea, the first missionaries having arrived in 1884. Divisions within the church have resulted in four major Presbyterian bodies, plus about a dozen other smaller groups. The largest Presbyterian churches include: Koryu Presbyterian Church; Presbyterian Church (ROK); Presbyterian Church (Hapdong); and the Presbyterian Church of Korea. This last is an outgrowth of the ministries of the Australian Presbyterian Board, the Presbyterian Church in the US, and the United Presbyterian Church USA. Since 1907 leadership of this church has been in the hands of Koreans, and in 1971, Korean workers and ordained ministers totalled almost 2,700. (There were almost 6,400 Presbyterian ministers and workers for all of the Presbyterian bodies combined.) Korean Presbyterians have placed emphasis on evangelism and church planting both in Korea and elsewhere, and have sent a number of missionaries to other countries.

The Methodist Church is the second largest Protestant church body and one which has also experienced divisions. However, the largest segment of the denomination had a total membership in 1967 of about 60,000, and a community of almost 302,000 of 1971. This denomination, like the Presbyterians and others, has had substantial ministries in social and educational services. It has an extensive list of Methodist-affiliated community centers, hospitals, clinics, literature centers, colleges, and seminaries.

Another large church is the Korea Holiness Church, an outgrowth of the ministries of the Oriental Missionary Society (OMS). In 1971 it had a reported community of about 177,000. A second and smaller Holiness Church (Yeisu) has a community of about 77,000.

The 1972 Prayer Calendar of Christian Missions in Korea lists 29 Protestant church bodies. Other groups with more than 10,000 persons in their communities include the Baptist Church, Seventh-day Adventists, Salvation Army, Assemblies of God, Church of the Nazarene, and the Episcopal Church.

In addition to evangelistic, educational, and social concern activities, Korean churches have also shown interest in foreign missionary outreach. In the 1930's Korean missionaries were serving in parts of China. Today there are Korean missionaries overseas in 13 countries from Presbyterian churches, the Methodist Church, and the Korea Holiness Church.

ROMAN CATHOLICS

The Roman Catholic Church in Korea claims a Catholic population of 788,700 (1970), or about 2.5% of the entire population. This percentage has increased over the past ten years, but appears to be leveling off. The Catholic population is somewhat more urban than the general population, and 17% of Korean Catholics are found in four out of the ten dioceses: Inchon, Suwon, Chongju, and Wonju. In 1970 there were 520 Korean priests and 363 foreign priests. The Catholic Church operates over 100 charitable institutions plus over 200 schools, ranging from nursery to college.

EASTERN ORTHODOX

There is a small Russian Orthodox community in Korea, numbering several hundred people.

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES

Indigenous religious movements have flourished in Korea since at least the mid-19th century, and there are about 70 some "new religions" that are presently known. A number of these have grown out of traditional Christian churches. Two large Christian-based groups, with about one million followers total, are the Olive Tree Church, which emphasizes faith healing, and the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity, which claims to have a Korean Jesus, and which is seeking converts in other countries.

COUNCILS AND ASSOCIATIONS

Korea's National Council of Churches (NCC) began as the Federal Council of Churches in 1919. The name was changed to the National Christian Council in 1924 and then in 1969 both name and structure were changed to form the present NCC. Membership is now denominational and six denominations belong.

FOREIGN MISSIONS TO KOREA

Korea's first knowledge of Christianity came in 1631, when a book written by a Jesuit missionary was taken from China to Korea. A hundred years later a group of Korean scholars organized themselves to study Christianity from this book and others, and they began to practice its teachings. A Chinese Catholic priest, the first to come to Korea, came in 1794 to minister to a Catholic community that already numbered 4,000 baptized members and which had been undergoing persecution for several years. Persecutions continued intermittently throughout much of the 19th century.

PROTESTANTS

As early as 1832 an itinerant Protestant missionary from Germany visited Korea leaving behind copies of Scriptures. Thirty-three years later an agent from the National Bible Society of Scotland also distributed Scriptures. When the first Protestant missionaries arrived in 1882, they found small communities of Christians waiting for further teaching.

The Protestant missionary community in South Korea is largely from North America. In 1971 there were 53 foreign mission agencies in Korea, 43 of which were North American. The total number of Protestant missionaries was 600 - 700.

The largest Protestant mission agency is also one of the oldest. The American Presbyterians (North) first sent missionaries to Korea in 1884. In 1973 Presbyterian Church in the United States reported 73 missionaries in Korea and the United Presbyterian Church had an additional 36 people.

Other large mission agencies include the Southern Baptist convention with 70 missionaries reported in 1973, and the United Methodist Church with 42 people in that same year. The Methodists first sent missionaries in 1885, while the Southern Baptists are relatively new, having come in 1950.

The Evangelical Alliance Mission (TEAM), with a staff of 30 (1970) is the fifth largest Protestant mission agency. In addition to evangelism, literature and correspondence courses, the mission has had a specialized ministry through its radio station HLKX, which broadcasts to all of Korea and parts of Mongolia, China and the Soviet Union.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Though there are indications of some Roman Catholic influence having reached Korea earlier, the formal introduction began through lay converts in the latter part of the 18th century. By 1857 there were 15,000 Catholics reported. The 19th century was one of persecution and thousands died as a result. In 1962 a hierarchy was established, and progress of the Catholic Church reported. At present there are 12 parishes, with 850 priests, and 588 seminarians. There are 175 U.S. personnel working with the church at present in various capacities.

FOREIGN MISSIONS FROM KOREA

The early missionary endeavors by the Korean Church to her neighboring countries are not widely known. As a result of the great revival movement of 1907, churches in Korea began sending out missionaries to Northern Asia. By 1908, missionaries had gone to Cheju Island and to Japan. In 1912, the Presbyterian Church in Korea organized its foreign mission board and sent three missionary families to China in 1913.

After the Korean War, the churches in Korea were looking for new mission fields. In 1956, two couples were sent to Thailand and to other parts of the world. It was the signal for the missionary advance of the Korean Church for new fields and a new era. Even before they were restored from the destruction of the war and from poverty, churches sent many full-time missionaries to places such as Thailand, Taiwan, Japan, Vietnam, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Pakistan, Nepal, Ethiopia, Okinawa, Brazil, Mexico, Argentina, Brunei, and the USA. The total number of Korean Protestant missionaries overseas is now over 230.

Some of these missionaries are supported by denominations or by independent societies (such as the Korea International Mission). Most missionaries are self-supporting or are supported by local churches.

MAJOR CHRISTIAN PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES

The following descriptions are intended to make readers aware of the potential for various types of ministries. Not all church agencies are specifically mentioned.

EVANGELISM

The period following the Korean War was a time of opportunity for evangelistic activities. Both Korean and missionary evangelists worked in prisoner-of-war camps where over 160,000 Koreans were held. Some 60,000 prisoners professed Christ during this time. Another evangelistic program, this one to reach children, was the Bible Club Movement which reported 60,000 children enrolled in its ministry in 1969. Clubs were also started by many of the denominations. Evangelistic crusades were held by men such as Billy Graham and Bob Pierce, founder of World Vision, Inc. In 1965 a nationwide evangelistic campaign was held by 17 denominations, celebrating the 80th anniversary of Protestant ministry in Korea. Twenty thousand conversions were reported. In 1969 a Korea Congress on Evangelism was held, supported by most of the denominations. Student work, urban and industrial evangelism, and military evangelism have proved themselves to be fruitful ministries, with many thousands of military men being baptized in recent years. In 1973, American evangelist Billy Graham spoke to the largest known evangeiistic meeting in history, with over one million persons attending.

BROADCASTING

Korea is one of the few nations in Asia with a network of Christian radio stations. Station HLKY in Seoul, which is sponsored by evangelical churches and missions, began broadcasting in 1954 and reaches most of central Korea and into North Korea. Four other stations have since been added to this network, and surveys have shown that the vast majority of listeners are non-Christians. Station HLKX, located in Inchon and operated by The Evangelical Alliance Mission, broadcasts not only to both Koreas, but into China, Mongolia, and parts of the Soviet Union. Far East Broadcasting Company operates a transmitter on Cheju Island, broadcasting to China and the Soviet Union. The Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod has also been active in producing both radio and television programs.

LITERATURE

In 1969 there were 34 active Christian publishers, compared to 139 in 1962. In the past, much of the literature has been produced for church leadership rather than the laity and the non-Christians. Literature observers state that Korean writers need to be trained and encouraged. In 1971 an evangelical literature fellowship was formed, representing 22 different groups, to try to raise publishing standards and increase readership.

BIBLE TRANSLATION AND DISTRIBUTION

The Korean Bible Society became independent in 1940. Distribution figures, excluding commercial publishers, for 1972 were reported as follows:

Bibles	181,559		
New Testaments	1,879,791		
Portions	2,211,016		
Selections	7,139,538		
TOTAL	11,404,899		

An interconfessional translation of the Bible is in progress. The New Testament was completed in 1971, and the Old Testament is about half finished. The translation is geared to those 30 years of age and under, which is about 70% of the population.

EDUCATION

Theological. There are almost 50 Protestant Bible schools and seminaries in Korea, most of them having been started since 1953. As a consequence, most of them are small. Presbyterians maintain five seminaries, the largest one being operated by the Presbyterian Church (Hapdong). This seminary is not only the largest one in Korea, but is also one of the largest in Asia. Other large seminaries are operated by the Presbyterian Church (Tong Hap), Oriental Missionary Society, and the Methodist Church. In 1966 the United Graduate School of Theology was opened at Yonsei University, offering the highest level of theological education to students from several supporting denominations. Other graduate schools of theology are found at the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Hankuk Theological Seminary, and Seoul Seminary. The Catholic Church has two major seminaries and one minor one. The number of seminarians has declined in recent years.

Christian. Both Protestants and Roman Catholics are active in various aspects of education. These include kindergartens, elementary and secondary schools, college, vocational schools, literacy classes, libraries, and scholarships. In higher education, there are 17 Protestant-related colleges and universities, all headed by Koreans. The Presbyterians operate three colleges; four Korean denominations and five overseas churches cooperatively support Yonsei University. Ewha Women's University is considered to be the largest of its kind in the world. The Catholic Church operates a medical school, two women's colleges, and a university.

SOCIAL CONCERN

The Methodists and Presbyterians have the largest hospitals, which provide nursing, residency and internship training. There are at least 13 churchrelated hospitals, scores of clinics and dispensaries, mobile clinics, boat clinics, TB clinics and a sanitarium, eye clinic, visiting nurse centers, and leprosy care centers.

Only about 23% of Korea's land is arable, and food production is not adequate to care for the population. Consequently a number of Protestant and Roman Catholic missions sponsor or operate experimental farms to teach improved methods of crop productions, soil cultivation, and animal husbandry. Irrigation projects have been started to increase crop yield; and animal banks to improve livestock strains.

Mission-related organizations have sponsored or aided in the reclamation of more than 30,000 acres of land from the sea. Grants have been given for rural development. Spinning and weaving are taught to increase cottage industries. There are training programs for civic and social leaders. Cooperatives and credit unions have been started to grant financial assistance. Funds have been provided to build roads, bridges, drainage canals, and family homes which were destroyed by war and floods. Finances have been arranged to create small businesses.

Many Korean churches and missions have an extensive ministry of distributing food, clothing, vitamins and medicine to refugees and needy families. Some of the groups involved in this work include World Vision International, Church World Service, World Relief Commission, Christian Children's Fund, Compassion, and Holt Adoption Agency. In 1970, 120 relief and voluntary agencies were operating in Korea as members of the Korea Association of Voluntary Agencies, although some of these agencies are now phasing out their ministries.

Other church-related welfare programs include orphanages and child care centers, homes for convalescent children, youth hostels, rehabilitation centers for delinquent youth, nurseries and homes for non-infected children of lepers, schools and homes for deaf, dumb, and blind children, resettlement projects for lepers, school lunch programs for refugee children, homes for widows and aged, rehabilitation centers for amputees, subsidies to needy families, milk and feeding stations, training centers for social workers, servicemen's centers, and recreational centers.

THE NATION AND ITS PEOPLE

ESTIMATED RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION

POPULATION

The estimated population of South Korea is 34.5 million with an annual growth rate of 2.0%. The 1985 population is projected to be about 46 million. The current population density averages about 328 persons per square kilometer (850 per square mile). However, in some urban centers the density is as much as 3,090 per square kilometer (8,000 per square mile).

After the Korean War industrialization was intensively stressed by the Government and, as the industrial facilities and factories were sprouting near the cities and towns, the rural population started to move into the urban areas.

The greatest concentration of people is in the Seoul-Inchon area and the fertile plains in the south. Seoul has now passed the six million mark, making it the seventh largest city in the world. In 1966 approximately 30% of the population lives in cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants, and this percentage has been steadily increasing. Farm population had fallen to 46% of the total population by the end of 1970. Population is sparse in mountain and hill regions.

COMPOSITION

Korea is one of the most ethnically homogeneous countries in the world. The primary ethnic origin is thought to be Tungusic, which is basically Mongol. Apart from a small group of Chinese immigrants there is relatively little immigrant population or influence. There are more than 500,000 Koreans living in other countries, especially Japan, Manchuria and the Soviet Union.

More than 40% of the population is under 15 years of age.

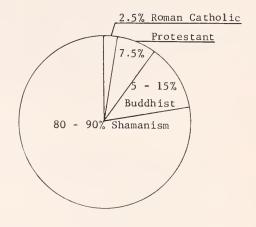
LITERACY AND LANGUAGES

Approximately 85% of the population is literate, and that figure is rising. About 97% of the school-age children are in elementary schools throughout the entire country.

Korean is the official language, although English is spoken as a second language by many of the educated. Many Koreans who lived through the 35 years of Japanese occupation also speak Japanese.

RELIGION

According to the latest census, 90% of the population claims to hold to the traditional Korean religion (shamanism). 15% are claimed by the Buddhists, though only about 5% profess themselves to be Buddhist. Church statistics show Protestants to have about 7.5% and Roman Catholics about 2.5% of the population.



GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

The Republic of Korea is a mountainous peninsula projecting out of the northeastern border of China. It is approximately 965 kilometers (600 miles) long and 217 kilometers (135 miles) wide. Winters are cold and dry; summers are hot and wet. There is usually a rainy season in June and July.

HISTORY

Korea was a semi-independent state affiliated to China, when Japan annexed Korea in 1910. At the conclusion of World War II in 1945, the USSR occupied the northern portion and the United States the southern portion. The Soviet Union was not agreeable to unification, and in 1948 the south had its own elections under the sponsorship of the United Nations, establishing the Republic of Korea. In 1950 North Korean armed forces invaded South Korea and war was declared. Sixteen countries of the United Nations sent troops to resist the aggression. Hostilities were ended in 1953 through an armistice signed at Panmunjom, in which the 38th parallel was designated as the dividing line. Dissatisfaction with 1960 election procedures resulted in a change of the political party in power. Unrest continued and there was a military coup in 1961. In 1962 extensive amendments were made to the constitution, and a year later another election was held returning civilian leaders to head the government.

GOVERNMENT

The constitutional powers allotted to Korea's head of state allows for a strong presidential form of government. Both the president and members of the unicameral National Assembly are to be elected every four years. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court is appointed by the President with approval by the Assembly.

ECONOMY

In 1969 the economy grew at the rate of 16% and showed signs of regaining some balance. Agriculture, forestry, and fishing accounted for about 29% of the total GNP; mining and manufacturing for 21%; social overheads and services for 50%. A sizable proportion of the labor force remains unemployed or underemployed. Lack of natural resources, proficient technicians and managers, dense population, and a large military budget limit the country's economic development, but high rates of economic growth have been achieved since the early 1960's.

Per capita GNP is about 100,000 won (U.S. \$250).

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS

Note: Statistics have been taken from different sources and are the most current data available. Definitions of "membership" vary among churches and may not always be comparable.

Church or Mission Name	Communicants (Full Members)	Estimated Community*
Assemblies of God .	11.25/	38,840
Baptist Bible Fellowship	11,254 NA	6,214
Baptist Church	NA	31,771
Bible Presbyterian	NA	7,728
Chosun Church	NA	2,591
Church of Christ (CC)	NA	2,523
Church of Christ (KCM)	NA	6,842
Church of God	NA	3,866
Church of the Nazarene	2,416	12,255
Episcopal	2,410 NA	20,000
Far East Apostolic Mission (FEAM)	1,420	3,000
Free Methodist	5,000	3,045
Gospel Church	NA	4,140
Holiness (Yeisu)	NA	77,000
Korea Holiness Church	28,856 (1970)	177,305
Korea Lutheran Mission	314	700
Korean Evangelical Movement	NA	1,000
Korean Methodist Church	144,000	301,810
Methodist (Yeisu)	NA	10,041
Presbyterian (Hapdong)	NA	590,870
Presbyterian (Koryu)	NA	105,798
Presbyterian, Reconstructed	NA	2,300
Presbyterian Reformed (Kae Hyuk)	NA	19,278
Presbyterian (ROK)	112,000	194,793
Presbyterian (Tong Hap)	NA	532,020
Presbyterian Unaffiliated (Moo Wee)	NA	12,500
Salvation Army	18,982 (1970)	50,000
Seventh-day Adventists	28,435 (1966)	29,462
True Church of Jesus	NA	1.812
United Pentecostal Church Mission	NA	3,000
TOTAL PROTESTANTS (approximate)		2,252,500
Roman Catholics (c. 1970)		788,100

Notes:

* From Prayer Calendar of Christian Missions in Korea, 1972.

NA Information not available.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY AND INFORMATION SOURCES

The sources listed below are to help the reader find additional information on this country and Christian ministries there. This list does not try to be comprehensive or complete.

DOCUMENTS

General

- Chung, Kyung Cho, <u>New Korea: New Land of the Morning Calm</u>, New York: Macmillan, 1962.
- Henderson, Gregory, Korea: The Politics of the Vortex, Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968.
- McCone, Shannon, Korea: Land of Broken Calm, Princeton: D. Van Nostrand Co., 1966.
- Sohn Pow-key, Kim Chol-choon, Hong Yi-sop, <u>The History of Korea</u>, Seoul: Korean National Commission for UNESCO, 1970.
- Yi, Kyu-tai, Modern Transformation of Korea, Seoul: Sejong Publishing Company, 1970.

Christian

- Breidenstein, Gerhard, <u>Christians and Social Justice: A Study Handbook</u> on Modern Theology, <u>Socio-Political Problems in Korea</u>, and <u>Community</u> <u>Organization</u>, Seoul: Korean Student Christian Federation, 1971. (Available in English from Rev. Fred Bayliss, 190-10 2Ka Choong Jung Ho, Sudaimoon Ku, Seoul.)
- Clark, Allen D., <u>A History of the Church in Korea</u>, Seoul: The Christian Literature Society of Korea, 1971.
- Clark, Allen D., ed., <u>Prayer Calendar of Christian Missions in Korea</u>, Seoul: The Christian Literature Society of Korea, 1972.
- Kane, J. Herbert, A Global View of Christian Missions, from Pentecost to the Present, Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1971.
- Moffett, Samuel Hugh, <u>The Christians of Korea</u>, New York: Friendship Press, 1962.
- Shearer, Roy E., <u>Wildfire: Church Growth in Korea</u>, Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1962.

ORGANIZATIONS

Korean Bible Society, P. O. Box 1030, Seoul, South Korea.

National Council of Churches (formerly National Christian Council), #136-46.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The information in this profile was taken from many sources which were the best available to the editors at the time of preparation. However, the accuracy of the information cannot be guaranteed. Views expressed or implied in this publication are not necessarily those of the ICOWE convenors or staff. The editors have tried to present the ministries of various organizations in an objective manner, without undue bias or emphasis. Where we have failed, we apologize for erroneous impressions that may result and request that comments and corrections to sent to MARC, 919 W. Huntington Drive, Monrovia, California, USA 91016. We appreciate and acknowledge the comments and contributions of various organizations and individuals in the preparation of this publication, with special recognition to Rev. Samuel I. Kim.

Copyright \odot 1974 International Congress on World Evangelization. Reproduction of this document is permitted if appropriate credit is given.

(Printed in the U.S.A.)



This profile was written using the information that was provided and available at the time. In some cases, this information may not have been adequate. If you have any corrections or additions to this profile, please write them on this sheet and leave it with the Resources Center in the main lobby, or mail to ICOWE Research Coordinator, c/o Case Postale 225, 1001, Lausanne, Switzerland. Thank you for your cooperation and help.

PROFILE	NAME:	

Person giving information:

Address:

Country:

CORRECTIONS OR ADDITIONS TO THIS PROFILE